

This Page Is Inserted by IFW Operations
and is not a part of the Official Record

BEST AVAILABLE IMAGES

Defective images within this document are accurate representations of the original documents submitted by the applicant.

Defects in the images may include (but are not limited to):

- BLACK BORDERS
- TEXT CUT OFF AT TOP, BOTTOM OR SIDES
- FADED TEXT
- ILLEGIBLE TEXT
- SKEWED/SLANTED IMAGES
- COLORED PHOTOS
- BLACK OR VERY BLACK AND WHITE DARK PHOTOS
- GRAY SCALE DOCUMENTS

IMAGES ARE BEST AVAILABLE COPY.

**As rescanning documents *will not* correct images,
please do not report the images to the
Image Problem Mailbox.**

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization
International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date
19 April 2001 (19.04.2001)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number
WO 01/26459 A2

(51) International Patent Classification⁷: A01N

[US/US]; 34495 Heathrow Terrace, Fremont, CA 94555 (US). REUBER, Lynne [US/US]; 2000 Walnut Avenue, Fremont, CA 94538 (US). RIECHMANN, Jose, Luis [ES/US]; 115 Moss Avenue #308, Oakland, CA 94611 (US).

(21) International Application Number: PCT/US00/28141

(22) International Filing Date: 11 October 2000 (11.10.2000)

(25) Filing Language: English

(74) Agent: GUERRERO, Karen; Mendel Biotechnology, Inc., 21375 Cabot Boulevard, Hayward, CA 94545 (US).

(26) Publication Language: English

(30) Priority Data:

| | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|----|
| 60/159,464 | 12 October 1999 (12.10.1999) | US |
| 60/164,132 | 8 November 1999 (08.11.1999) | US |
| 60/166,228 | 17 November 1999 (17.11.1999) | US |
| 60/197,899 | 17 April 2000 (17.04.2000) | US |
| 60/227,439 | 22 August 2000 (22.08.2000) | US |

(81) Designated States (*national*): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.

(71) Applicant (*for all designated States except US*): MENDEL BIOTECHNOLOGY, INC. [US/US]; 21375 Cabot Boulevard, Hayward, CA 94541 (US).

(84) Designated States (*regional*): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

(71) Applicants and

(72) Inventors: RATCLIFFE, Oliver [GB/US]; 814 East 21st Street, Oakland, CA 94606 (US). HEARD, Jacqueline [US/US]; 810 Guildford Avenue, San Mateo, CA 94402 (US). SAMAHA, Raymond [US/US]; 2224 Albert Lane, Capitola, CA 95010 (US). CREELMAN, Robert [US/US]; 2801 Jennifer Drive, Castro Valley, CA 94546 (US). KEDDIE, James [US/US]; 54 McLellan Avenue, San Mateo, CA 94403 (US). JIANG, Cai-Zhong

Published:

— Without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report.

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

WO 01/26459 A2

(54) Title: FLOWERING TIME MODIFICATION

(57) Abstract: Recombinant polynucleotides and methods for modifying the flowering time of a plant are provided. Plants transformed with the recombinant polynucleotides may have flowering times that are accelerated, delayed or induced under specific conditions. Additionally, transformed plants may have altered vernalization requirements.

FLOWERING TIME MODIFICATION

The present invention claims priority in part from US Provisional Application Serial Nos. 60/159,464 filed October 12, 1999; 60/164,132 filed November 8, 1999; 60/166,228 filed November 17, 1999; 60/197,899 filed April 17, 2000; and Plant Trait Modification III, filed August 22, 2000.

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

This invention is in the field of plant molecular biology and relates to compositions and methods for modifying a plant's flowering time or vernalization requirements.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

In order to maximize reproductive success, plants have evolved complex mechanisms to ensure that flowering occurs under favorable conditions. Analysis of late flowering mutants and ecotypes in *Arabidopsis* has revealed that such mechanisms are based upon several genetic pathways which may contain 80 or more genes (Martinez-Zapater and Somerville, (1990) *Plant Physiol.* 92:770-776; Koornneef et al. (1991) *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 229:57-66; EM Meyerwitz and CR Somerville Eds (1994) *Arabidopsis* pp 403-433 Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, New York). Together these loci co-ordinate flowering time with environmental variables (e.g. day-length, temperature, light quality, and nutrient availability) and with the developmental stage of the plant.

Arabidopsis flowers rapidly when grown under long day conditions of 16 hours or continuous light, but flowers much later under short day conditions of 8 or 10 hours light. Genes regulating this response constitute the photoperiod pathway and were identified by mutations that cause late flowering under long day conditions but which do not alter flowering in short day conditions. Examples from this group, which promote flowering in response to long days, include *CONSTANS* (CO), *GIGANTEA* (GI), *FT*, *FWA*, *FE*, *FD*, and *FHA*. A second group of genes, which includes *LUMINIDEPENDENS* (LD), *FCA*, *FVE*, *FY*, and *FPA*, form an autonomous pathway that is active under all day-length conditions. Mutants for this second class of genes flower later than wild type controls irrespective of the day length conditions (Koornneef et al. (1991) *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 229:57-66; EM Meyerwitz and CR Somerville Eds (1994) *Arabidopsis* pp 403-433 Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, New York).

In addition to differing in their response to day-length, mutants from the photoperiod and autonomous pathways show a differential response to prolonged cold (vernalization) treatments (Vince-Prue, (1975) *Vernalization*. In *Photoperiodism in Plants* pp 263-291, McGraw Hill, London) Through a vernalization response, *Arabidopsis* ecotypes from Northern

latitudes, such as Stockholm, are adapted to flower in the spring following exposure to cold winter conditions. This avoids flowering in the late summer when seed maturation might be curtailed by the onset of winter conditions (Reeves and Coupland, (2000) *Curr. Opin. Plant Biol* 3:37-42). When these ecotypes are grown in the laboratory they flower late, but will flower much earlier if subjected to a cold period of 4-6 weeks during seed germination. In a comparable manner, mutants from the autonomous pathway exhibit a very marked reduction in flowering time when subjected to vernalization. In contrast, mutants from the photoperiod pathway only show a minor response to cold treatments (Chandler *et al.*, (1996) *Plant J.* 10:637-644; Koornneef *et al.*, (1998) *Genetics* 148:885-892). Thus, vernalization can overcome the requirement for the autonomous pathway conditions (Reeves and Coupland, (2000) *Curr. Opin. Plant Biol* 3:37-42).

Two *Arabidopsis* genes, *FLOWERING LOCUS C*, *FLC* (also known as *FLOWERING LOCUS F*, *FLF*) and *FRIGIDA* (*FRI*), act in conjunction to repress flowering in the absence of a vernalization treatment (Napp-Zinn, K. (1957) *Indukt. Abstammungs. Verebungsl.* 88:253-285; Napp-Zinn K. (1985) *CRC Handbook of Flowering*, Vol. 1, A. H. Halevy, pp 492-503; Clarke and Dean (1994) *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 248:81-89; Koornneef. *et al.*, (1994) *Plant Journal* 6:911-919; Lee *et al.*, (1994) *Plant Journal* 6:903-909.) Dominant functional alleles of *FLC* and *FRI* are found together in Northern European *Arabidopsis* ecotypes such as Pitztal and Stockholm. These ecotypes are extremely late flowering when non-vernalized. The widely used laboratory ecotype Columbia contains functional alleles at only one of these two loci and flower slightly later than strains such as Landsberg *erecta* which possess functional alleles of neither gene. The *FRIGIDA* protein sequence has not yet been published. However, the *FLC* gene has recently been cloned and shown to encode a MADS box protein (Sheldon C. *et al.*, 1999, *Plant Cell* 11:445-458; Michaels S. and Amasino, R., 1999, *Plant Cell* 11:949-956). Dominant alleles and overexpression of *FLC* have been reported to delay flowering, while null *flc* mutants are early flowering (Lee *et al.*, (1994) *Plant J.* 6:903-909; Michaels and Amasino, (1999) *Plant Cell* 11:949-956; Sheldon *et al.*, (1999) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 97:3753-3758). Thus, *FLC* acts to prevent premature flowering.

We have discovered transcription factors that regulate flowering time or vernalization requirements of plants. These transcription factors could therefore be useful to manipulate flowering characteristics of a plant.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

In one aspect, the present invention relates to a transgenic plant comprising a recombinant polynucleotide. The recombinant polynucleotide comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising at least 6 consecutive amino acids of a

sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID Nos. 2N, where N=1-28 but excluding SEQ ID No. 28, and the presence of the recombinant polynucleotide alters the flowering time or vernalization requirements of the transgenic plant when compared with the same trait of another plant lacking the recombinant polynucleotide.

5 In one embodiment, the nucleotide sequence encodes a polypeptide comprising a conserved domain such as 1) a localization domain, 2) an activation domain, 3) a repression domain, 4) an oligomerization domain or 5) a DNA binding domain of SEQ ID Nos. 2N, where N=1-28. In another embodiment, the recombinant polynucleotide encodes a polypeptide comprising a conserved domain having greater than an 84% sequence identity to a sequence
10 selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID Nos. 2N, where N=1-28. In a further embodiment, the nucleotide sequence further comprises a promoter operably linked to the nucleotide sequence. The promoter may be a constitutive or inducible or tissue-active.

In a second aspect, the present invention relates to a method for altering a plant's flowering time or vernalization requirements. The method comprises (a) transforming a plant
15 with a recombinant polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising at least 6 consecutive amino acids of a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID Nos. 2N, where N=1-28; (b) selecting transformed plants; and (c) identifying a transformed plant with the desired trait.

In one embodiment, the nucleotide sequence encodes a polypeptide comprising a conserved domain such as 1) a localization domain, 2) an activation domain, 3) a repression domain, 4) an oligomerization domain or 5) a DNA binding domain domain of SEQ ID Nos. 2N, where N=1-28 but excluding SEQ ID No. 28. In another embodiment, the recombinant polynucleotide encodes a polypeptide comprising a conserved domain having greater than an 84% sequence identity to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID Nos. 2N,
20 where N=1-28. In a further embodiment, the nucleotide sequence further comprises a promoter operably linked to the nucleotide sequence. The promoter may be a constitutive or inducible or tissue-active.

In a third aspect, the present invention relates to another method for altering a plant trait associated with flowering time or the plant's vernalization requirements. The method
30 comprises (a) transforming the plant with a recombinant polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide sequence comprising at least 18 consecutive nucleotides of a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID Nos. 2N-1, where N= 1-28 but excluding SEQ ID No. 27; and (b) selecting said transformed plant.

In yet another aspect, the present invention is yet another method for altering a plant's
35 flowering time or vernalization requirements. The method comprises (a) providing a database sequence; (b) comparing the database sequence with a polypeptide selected from SEQ ID Nos. 2N, where N= 1-28; (c) selecting a database sequence that meets selected sequence

criteria; and (d) transforming said database sequence in the plant. Alternatively, the database sequence can be compared with a polynucleotide selected from SEQ ID Nos. 2N-1, where N= 1-28.

5

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE FIGURES

Figure 1 provides a table of exemplary polynucleotide and polypeptide sequences of the invention. The table includes from left to right for each sequence: the SEQ ID No., the internal code reference number, whether the sequence is a polynucleotide or polypeptide sequence, and identification of any conserved domains for the polypeptide sequences.

Figure 2 provides a table of sequences that are homologous to the sequences provided in the Sequence Listing. The table includes from left to right: the SEQ ID No., the internal code reference number, the unique Genbank sequence ID No. (NID), the probability that the comparison was generated by chance (P-value), and the species from which the homologous gene was identified.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

20

DEFINITIONS

A "recombinant polynucleotide" is a nucleotide sequence comprising a gene coding sequence or a fragment thereof (comprising at least 18 consecutive nucleotides, preferably at least 30 consecutive nucleotides, and more preferably at least 50 consecutive nucleotides). Additionally, the polynucleotide may comprise a promoter, an intron, an enhancer region, a polyadenylation site, a translation initiation site, 5' or 3' untranslated regions, a reporter gene, a selectable marker or the like. The polynucleotide may comprise single stranded or double stranded DNA or RNA. The polynucleotide may comprise modified bases or a modified backbone. The polynucleotide may be genomic, a transcript (such as an mRNA) or a processed nucleotide sequence (such as a cDNA). The polynucleotide may comprise a sequence in either sense or antisense orientations.

A "recombinant polynucleotide" is a polynucleotide that is not in its native state, e.g., the polynucleotide is comprised of a nucleotide sequence not found in nature or the polynucleotide is separated from nucleotide sequences with which it typically is in proximity or is next to nucleotide sequences with which it typically is not in proximity.

A "recombinant polypeptide" is a polypeptide derived from the translation of a recombinant polynucleotide or is more enriched in a cell than the polypeptide in its natural

state in a wild type cell, e.g. more than 5% enriched, more than 10% enriched or more than 20% enriched and is not the result of a natural response of a wild type plant or is separated from other components with which it is typically associated with in a cell.

5 A "transgenic plant" may refer to a plant that contains genetic material not normally found in a wild type plant of the same species, or in a naturally occurring variety or in a cultivar, and which has been introduced into the plant by human manipulation. A transgenic plant is a plant that may contain an expression vector or cassette. The expression cassette comprises a gene coding sequence and allows for the expression of the gene coding sequence. The expression cassette may be introduced into a plant by transformation or by
10 breeding after transformation of a parent plant.

A transgenic plant refers to a whole plant as well as to a plant part, such as seed, fruit, leaf, or root, plant tissue, plant cells, protoplasts or any other plant material, and progeny thereof.

The phrase "altered expression" in reference to polynucleotide or polypeptide
15 expression refers to an expression pattern in the transgenic plant that is different from the expression pattern in the wild type plant or a reference; for example, by expression in a cell type other than a cell type in which the sequence is expressed in the wild type plant, or by expression at a time other than at the time the sequence is expressed in the wild type plant, or by a response to different inducible agents, such as hormones or environmental signals, or at
20 different expression levels (either higher or lower) compared with those found in a wild type plant. The term also refers to lowering the levels of expression to below the detection level or completely abolishing expression. The resulting expression pattern may be transient or stable, constitutive or inducible.

A "transcription factor" (TF) refers to a polynucleotide or polypeptide that controls the
25 expression of a gene or genes either directly by binding to one or more nucleotide sequences associated with a gene coding sequence or indirectly by affecting the level or activity of other polypeptides that do bind directly or indirectly to one or more nucleotide sequences associated with a gene coding sequence. A TF, in this definition, includes any polypeptide that can activate or repress transcription of a single gene or a number of genes. This polypeptide
30 group includes, but is not limited to, DNA binding proteins, protein kinases, protein phosphatases, GTP-binding proteins and receptors.

The transcription factor sequence may comprise a whole coding sequence or a fragment or domain of a coding sequence. A "fragment or domain", as referred to polypeptides, may be a portion of a polypeptide which performs at least one biological function
35 of the intact polypeptide in substantially the same manner or to a similar extent as does the intact polypeptide. A fragment may comprise, for example, a DNA binding domain that binds to a specific DNA promoter region, an activation domain or a domain for protein-protein

interactions. Fragments may vary in size from as few as 6 amino acids to the length of the intact polypeptide, but are preferably at least 30 amino acids in length and more preferably at least 60 amino acids in length. In reference to a nucleotide sequence "a fragment" refers to any sequence of at least consecutive 18 nucleotides, preferably at least 30 nucleotides, more preferably at least 50, of any of the sequences provided herein.

Exemplary polynucleotides and polypeptides comprise a sequence provided in the Sequence Listing as SEQ ID No. 1: G157 (cDNA); SEQ ID No. 2: G157 (protein); SEQ ID No. 3: G859 (cDNA); SEQ ID No. 4: G859 (protein); SEQ ID No. 5: G859.1 (cDNA); SEQ ID No. 6: G859.1 (protein); SEQ ID No. 7: G859.2 (cDNA); SEQ ID No. 8: G859.2 (protein); SEQ ID No. 9: G1842 (cDNA); SEQ ID No. 10: G1842 (protein); SEQ ID No. 11: G1842.2 (cDNA); SEQ ID No. 12: G1842.2 (protein); SEQ ID No. 13: G1842.6 (cDNA); SEQ ID No. 14: G1842.6 (protein); SEQ ID No. 15: G1842.7 (cDNA); SEQ ID No. 16: G1842.7 (protein); SEQ ID No. 17: G1843 (cDNA); SEQ ID No. 18: G1843 (protein); SEQ ID No. 19: G1844 (cDNA); SEQ ID No. 20: G1844 (protein); SEQ ID No. 21: G1844.2 (cDNA); SEQ ID No. 22: G1844.2 (protein); SEQ ID No. 23: G861 (cDNA); SEQ ID No. 24: G861 (protein); SEQ ID No. 25: G861.1 (cDNA); SEQ ID No. 26: G861.1 (protein); SEQ ID No. 27: G1759 (cDNA); SEQ ID No. 28: G1759 (protein); SEQ ID No. 29: G192 (cDNA); SEQ ID No. 30: G192 (protein); SEQ ID No. 31: G234 (cDNA); SEQ ID No. 32: G234 (protein); SEQ ID No. 33: G361 (cDNA); SEQ ID No. 34: G361 (protein); SEQ ID No. 35: G486 (cDNA); SEQ ID No. 36: G486 (protein); SEQ ID No. 37: G748 (cDNA); SEQ ID No. 38: G748 (protein); SEQ ID No. 39: G994 (cDNA); SEQ ID No. 40: G994 (protein); SEQ ID No. 41: G1335 (cDNA); SEQ ID No. 42: G1335 (protein); SEQ ID No. 43: G562 (cDNA); SEQ ID No. 44: G562 (protein); SEQ ID No. 45: G736 (cDNA); SEQ ID No. 46: G736 (protein); SEQ ID No. 47: G1073 (cDNA); SEQ ID No. 48: G1073 (protein); SEQ ID No. 49: G1435 (cDNA); SEQ ID No. 50: G1435 (protein); SEQ ID No. 51: G180 (cDNA); SEQ ID No. 52: G180 (protein); SEQ ID No. 53: G592 (cDNA); SEQ ID No. 54: G592 (protein); SEQ ID No. 55: G208 (cDNA); and SEQ ID No. 56: G208 (protein).

A "conserved domain" refers to a polynucleotide or polypeptide fragment that is more conserved at a sequence level than other fragments when the polynucleotide or polypeptide is compared with homologous genes or proteins from other plants. The conserved domain may be 1) a localization domain, 2) an activation domain, 3) a repression domain, 4) a dimerization or oligomerization domain, 5) a DNA binding domain or any combination thereof. For MADS proteins, the conserved domain is typically a DNA-binding domain.

A nucleotide sequence is "operably linked" when it is placed into a functional relationship with another nucleotide sequence. For example, a promoter or enhancer is operably linked to a gene coding sequence if the presence of the promoter or enhancer increases the level of expression of the gene coding sequence.

"Trait" refers to a physiological, morphological, biochemical or physical characteristic of a plant or particular plant material or cell. This characteristic may be visible to the human eye, such as seed or plant size, or be measured by biochemical techniques, such as the protein, starch or oil content of seed or leaves or by the observation of the expression level of genes by employing Northern, RT PCR, microarray gene expression assays or reporter gene expression systems or be measured by agricultural observations such as stress tolerance, yield or disease resistance.

"Trait modification" refers to a detectable difference in a characteristic in a transgenic plant with modified expression of a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention relative to a plant not doing so, such as a wild type plant. The trait modification may entail at least a 5% increase or decrease in an observed trait (difference), at least a 10% difference, at least a 20% difference, at least a 30%, at least a 50%, at least a 70%, at least a 100% or a greater difference. It is known that there may be a natural variation in the modified trait. Therefore, the trait modification observed entails a change in the normal distribution of the trait in transgenic plants compared with the distribution observed in wild type plant.

Trait modifications of particular interest include those to seed (embryo), fruit, root, flower, leaf, stem, shoot, seedling or the like, including: enhanced tolerance to environmental conditions including freezing, chilling, heat, drought, water saturation, radiation and ozone; enhanced resistance to microbial, fungal or viral diseases; resistance to nematodes, decreased herbicide sensitivity, enhanced tolerance of heavy metals (or enhanced ability to take up heavy metals), enhanced growth under poor photoconditions (e.g., low light and/or short day length), or changes in expression levels of genes of interest. Other phenotypes that may be modified relate to the production of plant metabolites, such as variations in the production of taxol, tocopherol, tocotrienol, sterols, phytosterols, vitamins, wax monomers, anti-oxidants, amino acids, lignins, cellulose, tannins, prenyllipids (such as chlorophylls and carotenoids), glucosinolates, and terpenoids, enhanced or compositionally altered protein or oil production (especially in seeds), or modified sugar (insoluble or soluble) and/or starch composition. Physical plant characteristics that may be modified include cell development (such as the number of trichomes), fruit and seed size and number, yields of plant parts such as stems, leaves and roots, the stability of the seeds during storage, characteristics of the seed pod (e.g., susceptibility to shattering), root hair length and quantity, internode distances, or the quality of seed coat. Plant growth characteristics that may be modified include growth rate, germination rate of seeds, vigor of plants and seedlings, leaf and flower senescence, male sterility, apomixis, flowering time, flower abscission, rate of nitrogen uptake, biomass or transpiration characteristics, as well as plant architecture characteristics such as apical dominance, branching patterns, number of organs, organ identity, organ shape or size.

Of particular interest are traits relating to modified vernalization requirements or flowering time characteristics, such as changes in flowering time in response to day-length, in response to temperature, in response to light quality, nutrient availability, and development stage of the plant, and the like.

5

1. The Sequences

We have discovered particular plant transcription factors (TFs) that can be employed to modify the flowering time of a plant. Therefore, the flowering time of plants can be either decreased, increased, or made inducible under specific conditions using the TFs of this invention. Additionally, the transcription factors can be used to modify the vernalization requirements of the plant.

The plant transcription factors may belong to one of the following transcription factor families: the AP2 (APETALA2) domain transcription factor family (Riechmann and Meyerowitz (1998) *Biol. Chem.* 379:633-646); the MYB transcription factor family (Martin and Paz-Ares, (1997) *Trends Genet.* 13:67-73); the MADS domain transcription factor family (Riechmann and Meyerowitz (1997) *Biol. Chem.* 378:1079-1101); the WRKY protein family (Ishiguro and Nakamura (1994) *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 244:563-571); the ankyrin-repeat protein family (Zhang et al. (1992) *Plant Cell* 4:1575-1588); the zinc finger protein (Z) family (Klug and Schwabe (1995) *FASEB J.* 9: 597-604); the homeobox (HB) protein family (Duboule (1994) *Guidebook to the Homeobox Genes*, Oxford University Press); the CAAT-element binding proteins (Forsburg and Guarente (1989) *Genes Dev.* 3:1166-1178); the squamosa promoter binding proteins (SPB) (Klein et al. (1996) *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 1996 250:7-16); the NAM protein family (Souer et al. (1996) *Cell* 85:159-170); the IAA/AUX proteins (Rouse et al. (1998) *Science* 279:1371-1373); the HLH/MYC protein family (Littlewood et al. (1994) *Prot. Profile* 1:639-709); the DNA-binding protein (DBP) family (Tucker et al. (1994) *EMBO J.* 13:2994-3002); the bZIP family of transcription factors (Foster et al. (1994) *FASEB J.* 8:192-200); the Box P-binding protein (the BPF-1) family (da Costa e Silva et al. (1993) *Plant J.* 4:125-135); the high mobility group (HMG) family (Bustin and Reeves (1996) *Prog. Nucl. Acids Res. Mol. Biol.* 54:35-100); the scarecrow (SCR) family (Di Laurenzio et al. (1996) *Cell* 86:423-433); the GF14 family (Wu et al. (1997) *Plant Physiol.* 114:1421-1431); the polycomb (PCOMB) family (Kennison (1995) *Annu. Rev. Genet.* 29:289-303); the teosinte branched (TEO) family (Luo et al. (1996) *Nature* 383:794-799); the ABI3 family (Giraudat et al. (1992) *Plant Cell* 4:1251-1261); the triple helix (TH) family (Dehesh et al. (1990) *Science* 250:1397-1399); the EIL family (Chao et al. (1997) *Cell* 89:1133-44); the AT-HOOK family (Reeves and Nissen (1990) *Journal of Biological Chemistry* 265:8573-8582); the S1FA family (Zhou et al. (1995) *Nucleic Acids Res.* 23:1165-1169); the bZIPT2 family (Lu and Ferl (1995) *Plant Physiol.* 109:723); the YABBY family (Bowman et al. (1999) *Development* 126:2387-96); the PAZ family (Bohmert et al. (1998)

EMBO J. 17:170-80); a family of miscellaneous (MISC) transcription factors including the DPBF family (Kim et al. (1997) *Plant J.* 11:1237-1251) and the SPF1 family (Ishiguro and Nakamura (1994) *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 244:563-571); the golden (GLD) family (Hall et al. (1998) *Plant Cell* 10:925-936), and the TUBBY family (Boggin et al. (1999) *Science* 286:2119-2125)

5 In particular, the TFs that we have discovered that are implicated in flowering time or vernalization include members of the MADS transcription factor family, the MYB family, the WRKY family, the HLH/MYC family, GLD family, AT-HOOK family, the CAAT family, the bZIP family, and members of zinc coordinating protein families (Z-Dof, Z-CLDSH and Z-CH2H2). In fact we have identified the first members of the WRKY, CAAT, bZIP, AT-HOOK and HLH/MYC families that are associated with flowering time modification in plants: G192 and G190 (WRKY), G486 (CAAT), G562 (bZIP), G1073 (AT-HOOK) and G592 (HLH/MYC).

10 The polynucleotides and polypeptides are provided in the Sequence Listing and are tabulated in Figure 1. Figure 1 identifies a SEQ ID No., its corresponding GID number, whether the sequence is a polynucleotide or a polypeptide sequence, and indicates the conserved domains. We have also identified domains or fragments derived from each of the sequences in the Sequence Listing. The fragments can be from any region of the sequence, can be of any length up to the length of the sequence, and can be as short as six residues for protein and 18 nucleotides for DNA. Exemplary fragments of the DNA sequences are as follows: 1-50, 51-100, 101-200, 201-218, 218-300, 301-450 and 450-600; and exemplary fragments of proteins are as follows 1-50, 51-100, 101-200, 201-206, 206-250, 251-300. For DNA sequences, the numbers may be measured from either 5' or 3' end of the DNA. For the protein sequences the fragment location is determined from the N-terminus or C-terminus of the protein and may include adjacent amino acid sequences, such as for example for SEQ ID No. 2 an additional 10, 20, 40, 60 or 100 amino acids in either N-terminal or C-terminal direction of the described fragments.

25 The identified polypeptide fragments may be linked to fragments or sequences derived from other transcription factors so as to generate additional novel sequences, such as by employing the methods described in Short, PCT publication WO9827230, entitled "Methods and Compositions for Polypeptide Engineering" or in Patten et al., PCT publication WO9923236, entitled "Method of DNA Shuffling" or in Minshull and Stemmer, US Patent No. 5,837,458. Alternatively, the identified fragment may be linked to a transcription activation domain. A transcription activation domain assists in initiating transcription from a DNA binding site. A common feature of some activation domains is that they are designed to form amphiphilic alpha helices with excess positive or negative charge (Giniger and Ptashne (1987) *Nature* 330:670-672, Gill and Ptashne (1987) *Cell* 51:121-126, Estruch et al (1994) *Nucl. Acids Res.* 22:3983-3989). Examples include the transcription activation region of VP16 or GAL4 (Moore et al. (1998) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 95: 376-381; and Aoyama et al.

(1995) *Plant Cell* 7:1773-1785), peptides derived from bacterial sequences (Ma and Ptashne (1987) *Cell* 51; 113-119) and synthetic peptides (Giniger and Ptashne, *supra*).

The isolated polynucleotides and polypeptides may be used to modify plant development, physiology or biochemistry such that the modified plants have a trait advantage over wild type plants. The identified polynucleotide fragments are also useful as nucleic acid probes and primers. A nucleic acid probe is useful in hybridization protocols, including protocols for microarray experiments. Primers may be annealed to a complementary target DNA strand by nucleic acid hybridization to form a hybrid between the primer and the target DNA strand, and then extended along the target DNA strand by a DNA polymerase enzyme. Primer pairs can be used for amplification of a nucleic acid sequence, e.g., by the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) or other nucleic-acid amplification methods. See Sambrook et al., *Molecular Cloning. A Laboratory Manual*, Ed. 2, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, New York (1989) and Ausubel et al. (eds) *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, John Wiley & Sons (1998).

2. Identification of Homologous Sequences (Homologs)

Homologous sequences to those provided in the Sequence Listing derived from *Arabidopsis thaliana* or from other plants may be used to modify a plant trait. Homologous sequences may be derived from any plant including monocots and dicots and in particular agriculturally important plant species, including but not limited to, crops such as soybean, wheat, corn, potato, cotton, rice, oilseed rape (including canola), sunflower, alfalfa, sugarcane and turf; or fruits and vegetables, such as banana, blackberry, blueberry, strawberry, and raspberry, cantaloupe, carrot, cauliflower, coffee, cucumber, eggplant, grapes, honeydew, lettuce, mango, melon, onion, papaya, peas, peppers, pineapple, spinach, squash, sweet corn, tobacco, tomato, watermelon, rosaceous fruits (such as apple, peach, pear, cherry and plum) and vegetable brassicas (such as broccoli, cabbage, cauliflower, brussel sprouts and kohlrabi). Other crops, fruits and vegetables whose phenotype may be changed include barley, currant, avocado, citrus fruits such as oranges, lemons, grapefruit and tangerines, artichoke, cherries, nuts such as the walnut and peanut, endive, leek, roots, such as arrowroot, beet, cassava, turnip, radish, yam, sweet potato and beans. The homologs may also be derived from woody species, such pine, poplar and eucalyptus.

Substitutions, deletions and insertions introduced into the sequences provided in the Sequence Listing are also envisioned by the invention. Such sequence modifications can be engineered into a sequence by site-directed mutagenesis (Wu (ed.) *Meth. Enzymol.* (1993) vol. 217, Academic Press). Amino acid substitutions are typically of single residues; insertions usually will be on the order of about from 1 to 10 amino acid residues; and deletions will range about from 1 to 30 residues. In preferred embodiments, deletions or insertions are

made in adjacent pairs, e.g., a deletion of two residues or insertion of two residues.

Substitutions, deletions, insertions or any combination thereof may be combined to arrive at a sequence. The mutations that are made in the polynucleotide encoding the transcription factor should not place the sequence out of reading frame and should not create complementary regions that could produce secondary mRNA structure.

Substitutions are those in which at least one residue in the amino acid sequence has been removed and a different residue inserted in its place. Such substitutions may be conservative with little effect on the function of the gene, for example by substituting alanines for serines, arginines for lysines, glutamate for aspartate and the like. The substitutions which are not conservative are expected to produce the greatest changes in protein properties will be those in which (a) a hydrophilic residue, e.g., seryl or threonyl, is substituted for (or by) a hydrophobic residue, e.g., leucyl, isoleucyl, phenylalanyl, valyl or alanyl; (b) a cysteine or proline is substituted for (or by) any other residue; (c) a residue having an electropositive side chain, e.g., lysyl, arginyl, or histidyl, is substituted for (or by) an electronegative residue, e.g., glutamyl or aspartyl; or (d) a residue having a bulky side chain, e.g., phenylalanine, is substituted for (or by) one not having a side chain, e.g., glycine.

Additionally, the term "homologous sequence" may encompass a polypeptide sequence that is modified by chemical or enzymatic means. The homologous sequence may be a sequence modified by lipids, sugars, peptides, organic or inorganic compounds, by the use of modified amino acids or the like. Protein modification techniques are illustrated in Ausubel et al. (eds) *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, John Wiley & Sons (1998).

Homologous sequences also may mean two sequences having a substantial percentage of sequence identity after alignment as determined by using sequence analysis programs for database searching and sequence alignment and comparison available, for example, from the Wisconsin Package Version 10.0, such as BLAST, FASTA, PILEUP, FINDPATTERNS or the like (GCG, Madison, WI). Public sequence databases such as GenBank, EMBL, Swiss-Prot and PIR or private sequence databases such as PhytoSeq (Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) may be searched. Alignment of sequences for comparison may be conducted by the local homology algorithm of Smith and Waterman (1981) *Adv. Appl. Math.* 2:482, by the homology alignment algorithm of Needleman and Wunsch (1970) *J. Mol. Biol.* 48:443, by the search for similarity method of Pearson and Lipman (1988) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 85: 2444, by computerized implementations of these algorithms. After alignment, sequence comparisons between two (or more) polynucleotides or polypeptides are typically performed by comparing sequences of the two sequences over a comparison window to identify and compare local regions of sequence similarity. The comparison window may be a segment of at least about 20 contiguous positions, usually about 50 to about 200, more usually about 100 to about 150 contiguous

positions. A description of the method is provided in Ausubel et al. (eds) (1999) *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, John Wiley & Sons.

Transcription factors that are homologs of the disclosed sequences will typically share at least 40% amino acid sequence identity. More closely related TFs may share at least 50%, 60%, 65%, 70%, 75% or 80% sequence identity with the disclosed sequences. Factors that are most closely related to the disclosed sequences share at least 85%, 90% or 95% sequence identity. At the nucleotide level, the sequences will typically share at least 40% nucleotide sequence identity, preferably at least 50%, 60%, 70% or 80% sequence identity, and more preferably 85%, 90%, 95% or 97% sequence identity. The degeneracy of the genetic code enables major variations in the nucleotide sequence of a polynucleotide while maintaining the amino acid sequence of the encoded protein.

One way to identify whether two nucleic acid molecules are closely related is that the two molecules hybridize to each other under stringent conditions. Generally, stringent conditions are selected to be about 5°C to 20°C lower than the thermal melting point (T_m) for the specific sequence at a defined ionic strength and pH. The T_m is the temperature (under defined ionic strength and pH) at which 50% of the target sequence hybridizes to a perfectly matched probe. Conditions for nucleic acid hybridization and calculation of stringencies can be found in Sambrook et al. (1989) *Molecular Cloning. A Laboratory Manual*, Ed. 2, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, New York and Tijssen (1993) *Laboratory Techniques in Biochemistry and Molecular Biology—Hybridization with Nucleic Acid Probes* Part I, Elsevier, New York. Nucleic acid molecules that hybridize under stringent conditions will typically hybridize to a probe based on either the entire cDNA or selected portions of the cDNA under wash conditions of 0.2x SSC to 2.0 x SSC, 0.1% SDS at 50-65° C, for example 0.2 x SSC, 0.1% SDS at 65° C. For detecting less closely related homologs washes may be performed at 50° C.

For conventional hybridization the hybridization probe is conjugated with a detectable label such as a radioactive label, and the probe is preferably of at least 20 nucleotides in length. As is well known in the art, increasing the length of hybridization probes tends to give enhanced specificity. The labeled probe derived from the *Arabidopsis* nucleotide sequence may be hybridized to a plant cDNA or genomic library and the hybridization signal detected using means known in the art. The hybridizing colony or plaque (depending on the type of library used) is then purified and the cloned sequence contained in that colony or plaque isolated and characterized. Homologs may also be identified by PCR-based techniques, such as inverse PCR or RACE, using degenerate primers. See Ausubel et al. (eds) (1998) *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, John Wiley & Sons.

TF homologs may alternatively be obtained by immunoscreening an expression library. With the provision herein of the disclosed TF nucleic acid sequences, the polypeptide may be expressed and purified in a heterologous expression system (e.g., *E. coli*) and used to raise

antibodies (monoclonal or polyclonal) specific for the TF. Antibodies may also be raised against synthetic peptides derived from TF amino acid sequences. Methods of raising antibodies are well known in the art and are described in Harlow and Lane (1988) *Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, New York. Such antibodies can then be used to screen an expression library produced from the plant from which it is desired to clone the TF homolog, using the methods described above. The selected cDNAs may be confirmed by sequencing and biological activity.

3. Altered Expression of Transcription Factors

Any of the identified sequences may be incorporated into a cassette or vector for expression in plants. A number of expression vectors suitable for stable transformation of plant cells or for the establishment of transgenic plants have been described including those described in Weissbach and Weissbach, (1989) *Methods for Plant Molecular Biology*, Academic Press, and Gelvin et al., (1990) *Plant Molecular Biology Manual*, Kluwer Academic Publishers. Specific examples include those derived from a Ti plasmid of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, as well as those disclosed by Herrera-Estrella, L., et al., (1983) *Nature* 303: 209, Bevan, M., *Nucl. Acids Res.* (1984) 12: 8711-8721, Klee, H. J., (1985) *Bio/Technology* 3: 637-642, for dicotyledonous plants. Ti-derived plasmids can be transferred into both monocotyledonous and dicotyledonous species using *Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation (Ishida et al (1996) *Nat. Biotechnol.* 14:745-50; Barton et al. (1983) *Cell* 32:1033-1043).

Alternatively, non-Ti vectors can be used to transfer the DNA into plants and cells by using free DNA delivery techniques. Such methods may involve, for example, the use of liposomes, electroporation, microprojectile bombardment, silicon carbide whiskers, and viruses. By using these methods transgenic plants such as wheat, rice (Christou, P., (1991) *Bio/Technology* 9: 957-962) and corn (Gordon-Kamm, W., (1990) *Plant Cell* 2: 603-618) can be produced. An immature embryo can also be a good target tissue for monocots for direct DNA delivery techniques by using the particle gun (Weeks, T. et al., (1993) *Plant Physiol.* 102: 1077-1084; Vasil, V., (1993) *Bio/Technology* 10: 667-674; Wan, Y. and Lemeaux, P., (1994) *Plant Physiol.* 104: 37-48, and for *Agrobacterium*-mediated DNA transfer (Ishida et al., (1996) *Nature Biotech.* 14: 745-750).

Typically, plant transformation vectors include one or more cloned plant coding sequences (genomic or cDNA) under the transcriptional control of 5' and 3' regulatory sequences and a dominant selectable marker. Such plant transformation vectors typically also contain a promoter (e.g., a regulatory region controlling inducible or constitutive, environmentally-or developmentally-regulated, or cell- or tissue-specific expression), a transcription initiation start site, an RNA processing signal (such as intron splice sites), a transcription termination site, and/or a polyadenylation signal.

Examples of constitutive plant promoters which may be useful for expressing the TF sequence include: the cauliflower mosaic virus (CaMV) 35S promoter, which confers constitutive, high-level expression in most plant tissues (*see, e.g., Odel et al., (1985) Nature* 313:810); the nopaline synthase promoter (An et al., (1988) *Plant Physiol.* 88:547); and the octopine synthase promoter (Fromm et al., (1989) *Plant Cell* 1: 977).

A variety of plant gene promoters that regulate gene expression in response to environmental, hormonal, chemical, developmental signals, and in a tissue-active manner can be used for expression of the TFs in plants, as illustrated by seed-specific promoters (such as the napin, phaseolin or DC3 promoter described in US Pat. No. 5,773,697), root-specific promoters, such as those disclosed in US Patent Nos. 5,618,988, 5,837,848 and 5,905,186; fruit-specific promoters that are active during fruit ripening (such as the *dru 1* promoter (US Pat. No. 5,783,393), or the 2A11 promoter (US Pat. No. 4,943,674) and the tomato polygalacturonase promoter (Bird et al. (1988) *Plant Mol. Biol.* 11:651), root-specific promoters, such as those disclosed in US Patent Nos. 5,618,988, 5,837,848 and 5,905,186, pollen-active promoters such as PTA29, PTA26 and PTA13 (US Pat. No. 5,792,929), promoters active in vascular tissue (Ringli and Keller (1998) *Plant Mol. Biol.* 37:977-988), flower-specific (Kaiser et al. (1995) *Plant Mol. Biol.* 28:231-243), pollen (Baerson et al. (1994) *Plant Mol. Biol.* 26:1947-1959), carpels (Ohl et al. (1990) *Plant Cell* 2:837-848), pollen and ovules (Baerson et al. (1993) *Plant Mol. Biol.* 22:255-267), auxin-inducible promoters (such as that described in van der Kop et al (1999) *Plant Mol. Biol.* 39:979-990 or Baumann et al. (1999) *Plant Cell* 11:323-334), cytokinin-inducible promoter (Guevara-Garcia (1998) *Plant Mol. Biol.* 38:743-753), promoters responsive to gibberellin (Shi et al. (1998) *Plant Mol. Biol.* 38:1053-1060, Willmott et al. (1998) 38:817-825) and the like. Additional promoters are those that elicit expression in response to heat (Ainley, et al. (1993) *Plant Mol. Biol.* 22: 13-23), light (*e.g., the pea rbcS-3A promoter, Kuhlemeier et al., (1989) Plant Cell* 1:471, and the maize *rbcS* promoter, Schaffner and Sheen, (1991) *Plant Cell* 3: 997); wounding (*e.g., wun1, Siebertz et al., (1989) Plant Cell* 1: 961); pathogen resistance, and chemicals such as methyl jasmonate or salicylic acid. (Gatz et al., (1997) *Plant Mol. Biol.* 48: 89-108). In addition, the timing of the expression can be controlled by using promoters such as those acting at late seed development (Odell et al. (1994) *Plant Physiol.* 106:447-458).

Plant expression vectors may also include RNA processing signals that may be positioned within, upstream or downstream of the coding sequence. In addition, the expression vectors may include additional regulatory sequences from the 3'-untranslated region of plant genes, *e.g., a 3' terminator region to increase mRNA stability of the mRNA, such as the PI-II terminator region of potato or the octopine or nopaline synthase 3' terminator regions.*

Finally, as noted above, plant expression vectors may also include dominant selectable marker genes to allow for the ready selection of transformants. Such genes include those encoding antibiotic resistance genes (e.g., resistance to hygromycin, kanamycin, bleomycin, G418, streptomycin or spectinomycin) and herbicide resistance genes (e.g., phosphinothricin acetyltransferase).

A reduction of TF expression in a transgenic plant to modify a plant trait may be obtained by introducing into plants antisense constructs based on the TF cDNA. For antisense suppression, the TF cDNA is arranged in reverse orientation relative to the promoter sequence in the expression vector. The introduced sequence need not be the full length TF cDNA or gene, and need not be identical to the TF cDNA or a gene found in the plant type to be transformed. Generally, however, where the introduced sequence is of shorter length, a higher degree of homology to the native TF sequence will be needed for effective antisense suppression. Preferably, the introduced antisense sequence in the vector will be at least 30 nucleotides in length, and improved antisense suppression will typically be observed as the length of the antisense sequence increases. Preferably, the length of the antisense sequence in the vector will be greater than 100 nucleotides. Transcription of an antisense construct as described results in the production of RNA molecules that are the reverse complement of mRNA molecules transcribed from the endogenous TF gene in the plant cell. Suppression of endogenous TF gene expression can also be achieved using a ribozyme. Ribozymes are synthetic RNA molecules that possess highly specific endoribonuclease activity. The production and use of ribozymes are disclosed in U.S. Patent No. 4,987,071 to Cech and U.S. Patent No. 5,543,508 to Haselhoff. The inclusion of ribozyme sequences within antisense RNAs may be used to confer RNA cleaving activity on the antisense RNA, such that endogenous mRNA molecules that bind to the antisense RNA are cleaved, which in turn leads to an enhanced antisense inhibition of endogenous gene expression.

Vectors in which RNA encoded by the TF cDNA (or variants thereof) is over-expressed may also be used to obtain co-suppression of the endogenous TF gene in the manner described in U.S. Patent No. 5,231,020 to Jorgensen. Such co-suppression (also termed sense suppression) does not require that the entire TF cDNA be introduced into the plant cells, nor does it require that the introduced sequence be exactly identical to the endogenous TF gene. However, as with antisense suppression, the suppressive efficiency will be enhanced as (1) the introduced sequence is lengthened and (2) the sequence similarity between the introduced sequence and the endogenous TF gene is increased.

Vectors expressing an untranslatable form of the TF mRNA may also be used to suppress the expression of endogenous TF activity to modify a trait. Methods for producing such constructs are described in U.S. Patent No. 5,583,021 to Dougherty et al. Preferably, such constructs are made by introducing a premature stop codon into the TF gene. Alternatively, a

plant trait may be modified by gene silencing using double-strand RNA (Sharp (1999) *Genes and Development* 13: 139-141). This approach, whereby a vector is prepared in which a cDNA or gene is arranged in duplicated fashion and is capable of generating upon expression a double stranded RNA molecule with a hairpin structure. This procedure has been used to modify gene activity in plants (Chuang and Meyerowitz (1999) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 97:4985-9490).

Another method for abolishing the expression of a gene is by insertion mutagenesis using the T-DNA of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. After generating the insertion mutants, the mutants can be screened to identify those containing the insertion in a TF gene. Mutants containing a single mutation event at the desired gene may be crossed to generate homozygous plants for the mutation (Koncz et al. (1992) *Methods in Arabidopsis Research*. World Scientific).

A plant trait may also be modified by using the cre-lox system (for example, as described in US Pat. No. 5,658,772). A plant genome may be modified to include first and second lox sites that are then contacted with a Cre recombinase. If the lox sites are in the same orientation, the intervening DNA sequence between the two sites is excised. If the lox sites are in the opposite orientation, the intervening sequence is inverted.

The polynucleotides and polypeptides of this invention may also be expressed in a plant in the absence of an expression cassette by manipulating the activity or expression level of the endogenous gene by other means. For example, by ectopically expressing a gene by T-DNA activation tagging (Ichikawa et al., (1997) *Nature* 390 698-701, Kakimoto et al., (1996) *Science* 274: 982-985). This method entails transforming a plant with a gene tag containing multiple transcriptional enhancers and once the tag has inserted into the genome, expression of a flanking gene coding sequence becomes deregulated. In another example, the transcriptional machinery in a plant may be modified so as to increase transcription levels of a polynucleotide of the invention (See PCT Publications WO9606166 and WO 9853057 which describe the modification of the DNA binding specificity of zinc finger proteins by changing particular amino acids in the DNA binding motif).

The transgenic plant may also comprise the machinery necessary for expressing or altering the activity of a polypeptide encoded by an endogenous gene, for example by altering the phosphorylation state of the polypeptide to maintain it in an activated state.

4. Transgenic Plants with Modified TF Expression

Once an expression cassette comprising a polynucleotide encoding a TF gene of this invention has been constructed, standard techniques may be used to introduce the polynucleotide into a plant in order to modify a trait of the plant. The plant may be any higher plant, including gymnosperms, monocotyledonous and dicotyledonous plants. Suitable protocols are available for *Leguminosae* (alfalfa, soybean, clover, etc.), *Umbelliferae* (carrot, celery, parsnip), *Cruciferae* (cabbage, radish, rapeseed, broccoli, etc.), *Curcubitaceae*

(melons and cucumber), *Gramineae* (wheat, corn, rice, barley, millet, etc.), *Solanaceae* (potato, tomato, tobacco, peppers, etc.), and various other crops. See protocols described in Ammirato et al. (1984) *Handbook of Plant Cell Culture –Crop Species*. Macmillan Publ. Co. Shimamoto et al. (1989) *Nature* 338:274-276; Fromm et al. (1990) *Bio/Technology* 8:833-839; and Vasil et al. (1990) *Bio/Technology* 8:429-434.

Transformation and regeneration of both monocotyledonous and dicotyledonous plant cells is now routine, and the selection of the most appropriate transformation technique will be determined by the practitioner. The choice of method will vary with the type of plant to be transformed; those skilled in the art will recognize the suitability of particular methods for given plant types. Suitable methods may include, but are not limited to: electroporation of plant protoplasts; liposome-mediated transformation; polyethylene glycol (PEG) mediated transformation; transformation using viruses; micro-injection of plant cells; micro-projectile bombardment of plant cells; vacuum infiltration; and *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* mediated transformation. Transformation means introducing a nucleotide sequence in a plant in a manner to cause stable or transient expression of the sequence.

Successful examples of the modification of plant characteristics by transformation with cloned sequences which serve to illustrate the current knowledge in this field of technology, and which are herein incorporated by reference, include: U.S. Patent Nos. 5,571,706; 5,677,175; 5,510,471; 5,750,386; 5,597,945; 5,589,615; 5,750,871; 5,268,526; 5,780,708; 5,538,880; 5,773,269; 5,736,369 and 5,610,042.

Following transformation, plants are preferably selected using a dominant selectable marker incorporated into the transformation vector. Typically, such a marker will confer antibiotic or herbicide resistance on the transformed plants, and selection of transformants can be accomplished by exposing the plants to appropriate concentrations of the antibiotic or herbicide.

After transformed plants are selected and grown to maturity, those plants showing a modified trait are identified. The modified trait may be any of those traits described above. Additionally, to confirm that the modified trait is due to changes in expression levels or activity of the polypeptide or polynucleotide of the invention may be determined by analyzing mRNA expression using Northern blots, RT-PCR or microarrays, or protein expression using immunoblots or Western blots or gel shift assays.

5. Commercial Applications of the Polynucleotides and Polypeptides

Specific applications for the genes of the present invention relate to their potential roles in plant flowering time or the vernalization response. Most modern crop varieties are the result of extensive breeding programs and many generations of backcrossing may be required

to introduce desired traits. Systems that accelerate flowering could have valuable applications in such programs since they allow much faster generation times. Additionally, in some instances, a faster generation time might allow additional harvests of a crop to be made within a given growing season. With the advent of transformation systems for tree species such as oil palm, aspen, pine and eucalyptus, forest biotechnology is a growing area of interest.

Also, in species such as sugarbeet where the vegetative parts of the plants constitute the crop and the reproductive tissues are discarded, it would be advantageous to delay or prevent flowering. Extending vegetative development could bring about large increases in yields.

Furthermore, by regulating the expression of flowering-time controlling genes, using inducible promoters, flowering could potentially be triggered as desired (for example, by application of a chemical inducer). This would allow, for example, flowering to be synchronized across a crop and facilitate more efficient harvesting. Such inducible systems could be used to tune the flowering of crop varieties to different latitudes. At present, species such as soybean and cotton are available as a series of maturity groups that are suitable for different latitudes on the basis of their flowering time (which is governed by day-length). A system in which flowering could be chemically controlled would allow a single high-yielding northern maturity group to be grown at any latitude. In southern regions such plants could be grown for longer, thereby increasing yields, before flowering was induced. In more northern areas, the induction would be used to ensure that the crop flowers prior to the first winter frosts. Currently, the existence of a series of maturity groups for different latitudes represents a major barrier to the introduction of new valuable traits.

For many crop species, high yielding winter-varieties can only be grown in temperate regions where the winter season is prolonged and cold enough to elicit a vernalization response. Altered expression of the genes of the invention could compensate for a vernalization treatment in late-flowering *Arabidopsis* ecotypes. Similar effects might be achieved in crop plants. Winter varieties of wheat, for instance, which over-express G157 (or the wheat ortholog) might then be grown in areas like Southern California which would otherwise be too warm to allow effective vernalization. A second application for this system is in cherry (*Prunus*). Locally grown cherries are unavailable in the early Californian spring since the winters are too warm for vernalization to occur.

A further application exists in strawberry (*Fragaria*). Strawberry has a well-defined perennial cycle of flower initiation, dormancy, chilling, crop growth and runner production. In temperate European countries, the plants flower in early spring, and fruit is produced in May or June. Following fruiting, runners are generated that carry plantlets which take root. The plants then remain dormant all through the late summer and autumn. Flowering cannot be repeated until the following spring after the plants have received a winter cold treatment. A

system, which bypasses this vernalization requirement, might permit a second autumn crop of strawberries to be harvested in addition to the spring crop.

Finally, in addition to the direct applications of the genes themselves, their regulatory regions could also be of value. If the promoters of these genes are responsive to low
5 temperatures they could be incorporated into expression systems for regulation of genes that confer tolerance to freezing. Such genes would then be up regulated specifically at the time required, thereby minimizing any toxic effects that result from their constitutive expression.

10 6. Other Utility of the Polypeptide and Polynucleotides

A transcription factor coding provided by the present invention may also be used to identify exogenous or endogenous molecules that may affect expression of the transcription factors and may affect flowering time. These molecules may include organic or inorganic compounds.

15 For example, the method may entail first placing the molecule in contact with a plant or plant cell. The molecule may be introduced by topical administration, such as spraying or soaking of a plant, and then the molecule's effect on the expression or activity of the TF polypeptide or the expression of the polynucleotide monitored. Changes in the expression of the TF polypeptide may be monitored by use of polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies, gel
20 electrophoresis or the like. Changes in the expression of the corresponding polynucleotide sequence may be detected by use of microarrays, Northernblots or any other technique for monitoring changes in mRNA expression. These techniques are exemplified in Ausubel et al. (eds) *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, John Wiley & Sons (1998). Such changes in the expression levels may be correlated with modified plant traits and thus identified molecules
25 may be useful for soaking or spraying on fruit, vegetable and grain crops to modify traits in plants.

The transcription factors may also be employed to identify promoter sequences with which they may interact. After identifying a promoter sequence, interactions between the transcription factor and the promoter sequence may be modified by changing specific
30 nucleotides in the promoter sequence or specific amino acids in the transcription factor that interact with the promoter sequence to alter a plant trait. Typically, transcription factor DNA binding sites are identified by gel shift assays. After identifying the promoter regions, the promoter region sequences may be employed in double-stranded DNA arrays to identify molecules that affect the interactions of the TFs with their promoters (Bulyk et al. (1999)
35 *Nature Biotechnology* 17:573-577).

The identified transcription factors are also useful to identify proteins that modify the activity of the transcription factor. Such modification may occur by covalent modification, such

as by phosphorylation, or by protein-protein (homo or-heteropolymer) interactions. Any method suitable for detecting protein-protein interactions may be employed. Among the methods that may be employed are co-immunoprecipitation, cross-linking and co-purification through gradients or chromatographic columns, and the two-hybrid yeast system.

5 The two-hybrid system detects protein interactions in vivo and is described in Chien, et al., (1991), *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 88, 9578-9582 and is commercially available from Clontech (Palo Alto, Calif.). In such a system, plasmids are constructed that encode two hybrid proteins: one consists of the DNA-binding domain of a transcription activator protein fused to the TF polypeptide and the other consists of the transcription activator protein's
10 activation domain fused to an unknown protein that is encoded by a cDNA that has been recombined into the plasmid as part of a cDNA library. The DNA-binding domain fusion plasmid and the cDNA library are transformed into a strain of the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* that contains a reporter gene (e.g., lacZ) whose regulatory region contains the transcription activator's binding site. Either hybrid protein alone cannot activate transcription of
15 the reporter gene. Interaction of the two hybrid proteins reconstitutes the functional activator protein and results in expression of the reporter gene, which is detected by an assay for the reporter gene product. Then, the library plasmids responsible for reporter gene expression are isolated and sequenced to identify the proteins encoded by the library plasmids. After
20 identifying proteins that interact with the transcription factors, assays for compounds that interfere with the TF protein-protein interactions may be preformed.

 The following examples are intended to illustrate but not limit the present invention.

EXAMPLES

Methods

25 All experiments were performed using *Arabidopsis* of ecotype Columbia except where otherwise indicated. The Stockholm (CS6863) and Pitztal (CS6832) lines were supplied by the ABRC at Ohio State University. In all experiments, seeds were sterilized by a 2 minute ethanol treatment followed by 30 minutes in 30% bleach / 0.01% Tween and five washes in distilled water. Seeds were sown to MS agar in 0.1% agarose and stratified for 3-5 days at 4
30 °C, before transfer to growth rooms with a temperature of 20-25 °C. MS media was supplemented with 50mg/l kanamycin for selection of transformed plants. Plants were transplanted to soil after 7 days of growth on plates. For vernalization treatments, seeds were sown to MS agar plates, sealed with micropore tape, and placed in a 4°C cold room with low light levels for 6-8 weeks. The plates were then transferred to the growth rooms alongside
35 plates containing freshly sown non-vernalized controls. Whole vegetative seedlings were harvested for gene expression analysis at 6 to 9 days after transfer. Rosette leaves were counted when a visible inflorescence of approximately 3 cm was apparent. Rosette and total

leaf number on the progeny stem are tightly correlated with the timing of flowering (Koornneef et al (1991) *Mol. Gen. Genet* 229:57-66.

Example I. Full Length Gene Identification and Cloning

For the following examples, G157 refers to SEQ ID Nos 1 and 2, G859 refers to SEQ ID Nos. 3-8, G1842 refers to SEQ ID Nos. 9-16, G1843 refers to SEQ ID Nos. 17 and 18, G1844 refers to SEQ ID Nos. 19-22, G861 refers to SEQ ID Nos. 23-26 and FLC or G1759 refers to SEQ ID Nos. 27, 28.

Putative transcription factor sequences (genomic or ESTs) related to known transcription factors were identified in the *Arabidopsis thaliana* GenBank database using the tblastn sequence analysis program using default parameters and a P-value cutoff threshold of -4 or -5 or lower, depending on the length of the query sequence. Putative transcription factor sequence hits were then screened to identify those containing particular sequence strings. If the sequence hits contained such sequence strings, the sequences were confirmed as transcription factors.

For example, we identified a MADS box gene G157 within BAC F22K20 (GenBank accession AC002291) from Chromosome 1 that was predicted to encode a protein related to FLC. An 872bp cDNA clone for G157 was identified among clones isolated from a library derived from leaf mRNA. The encoded protein was 196 amino acids in length, and shared 62% overall amino acid sequence identity with FLC, and 82% identity within the MADS DNA binding domain.

G157 is also related to G859, G1842, G1843, and G1844 that map together as a tightly linked cluster, at the bottom of chromosome V, that occupies approximately 22 kb and spans three adjacent clones, MXK3, F15O5, and MQN23 (GenBank accession numbers AB019236, AB026633, and AB013395, respectively). G859, G1842, G1843, and G1844 are all arranged in the same orientation. G859, G1842, G1843, and G1844 were likely created by a duplication event; this could have allowed their divergence into different aspects of gene regulation. Their physical proximity suggests that they may act as a unit controlled via common regulatory elements.

The pair-wise comparisons of the 57 amino acid MADS domains of FLC, G157, G859, G1842, G1843, and G1844 are displayed in Table 1. The table shows percent amino acid sequence identity and, in parentheses, the sequence identity percentages when conservative amino acid substitutions are considered. The MADS domains of the proteins encoded by G859, G1842, G1843, and G1844 are highly conserved with those of FLC and G157: these proteins share from 75% to 91% of amino acid sequence identity, depending on the pair-wise comparison as shown below. When conservative amino substitutions are made, the MADS domains of these proteins are 88%-99% identical to each other (shown in parentheses).

Table 1 Percentage of amino acid identity in the MADS domain

| | FLC (G1759) | G157 | G859 | G1842 | G1843 | G1844 |
|-------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| FLC (G1759) | 100% | 82%(96%) | 84%(94%) | 77%(91%) | 78%(99%) | 75%(92%) |
| G157 | - | 100% | 87%(95%) | 89%(94%) | 78%(95%) | 78%(93%) |
| G859 | - | - | 100% | 91%(94%) | 77%(94%) | 78%(92%) |
| G1842 | - | - | - | 100% | 77%(91%) | 78%(88%) |
| G1843 | - | - | - | - | 100% | 85%(92%) |
| G1844 | - | - | - | - | - | 100% |

5

Amino acid residue 30 of FLC and by G157, G859, G1842, G1843, and G1844 is an acidic residue (E or D) whereas, in all other *Arabidopsis* MADS domain proteins so far identified, that position is occupied by a positively charged lysine residue. The crystal structure of the human SRF MADS domain bound to DNA has shown that lysine residue (which is also conserved in yeast MCM1 and human MEF2A proteins) to contact the phosphate backbone of the DNA target site (Pellegrini *et al.*, (1995) Nature 376:490-498). That amino acid difference could therefore confer DNA binding properties to FLC and by G157, G859, G1842, G1843, and G1844 distinct from other *Arabidopsis* MADS domain proteins. Therefore, MADS domain proteins with an acidic residue at position 30 may be particularly useful in modifying plant flowering time and vernalization response.

15

The transcripts from these genes were analyzed by 3' RACE (Rapid Amplification cDNA Ends) and corresponding cDNAs were isolated by RT-PCR from mixed samples of *Arabidopsis* tissue (Columbia ecotype). During this analysis, it was found that G859, G1842 and G1844 transcripts exist in multiple alternatively spliced forms.

20

Example II. Flowering Time Associated Genes

Reverse transcriptase PCR was done using gene specific primers within the coding region for each sequence identified. Where possible, the primers were designed near the 3' region of each coding sequence initially identified.

25

Total RNA was isolated from plant tissue and extracted using CTAB. Once extracted total RNA was normalized in concentration across all the tissue types to ensure that the PCR reaction for each tissue received the same amount of cDNA template using the 28S band as reference. Poly A+ was purified using a modified protocol from the Qiagen Oligotex kit batch protocol. cDNA was synthesized using standard protocols. After the first strand cDNA synthesis, primers for Actin 2 were used to normalize the concentration of cDNA across the tissue types. Actin 2 is found to be constitutively expressed in fairly equal levels across the *Arabidopsis* tissue types.

30

For RT PCR, cDNA template was mixed with corresponding primers and Taq polymerase. Each reaction consisted of 0.2 ul cDNA template, 2ul 10X Tricine buffer, and

16.8 ul water, 5pmol Primer 1, 5pmol Primer 2, 0.3 ul Taq polymerase, 200uM dNTPs and 8.6 ul water.

The 96 well plate was covered with microfilm and set in the Thermocycler to start the following reaction cycle. Step 1 93° C for 3 mins, Step 2 93° C for 30 sec, Step 3 60-65° C for 1 min, Step 4 72° C for 2 mins,. Steps 2, 3 and 4 were repeated for 20-35 cycles, Step 5 72° C for 5 mins and Step 6 4° C. The PCR plate was sometimes placed back in the thermocycler to amplify more products for 5-15 more cycles to identify genes that have very low expression. The reaction cycle was as follows: Step 2 93° C for 30 sec, Step 3 65° C for 1 min, and Step 4 72° C for 2 ins, repeated for 8 cycles, and Step 4 4° C.

Eight microliters of PCR product and 1.5 ul of loading dye were loaded on a 1.2% agarose gel for analysis between 21 and 36 cycles. Expression levels of specific transcripts were considered low if they were only detectable after 35 cycles of PCR. Expression levels were considered medium or high depending on the levels of transcript compared with observed transcript levels for actin2.

As an example, to assess G157 mRNA levels in G157 plants, PCR was carried out over 25 cycles using primers 5'-GGCATAACCCTTATCGGAGATTTGAAGC-3' (SEQ ID No. 57) and 5'-ACACAACTCTGATCTTGTCTCCGAAGG-3' (SEQ ID No. 58). To assess mRNA levels in different tissues extracted from wild type plants, 25 or 30 cycles of PCR were performed using primers 5'-GCATAACCCTTATCGGAGATTTGAAGCCAT-3' (SEQ ID No. 59) and 5'-AACATTCCTCTCTCATCATCTGTTGCCAGC-3' (SEQ ID No. 60). PCR for *FLC* was performed either with primers 5'-AACGCTTAGTATCTCCGGCGACTTGAAC-3' (SEQ ID No. 51) and 5'-CTCACACGAATAAGGTACAAAGTTCATC-3' (SEQ ID No. 62) over 35 cycles, or 5'-TTAGTATCTCCGGCGACTTGAACCCAAACC-3' (SEQ ID No. 63) and 5'-AGATTCTCAACAAGCTTCAACATGAGTTCG-3' (SEQ ID No. 64) over 30 cycles. Primer specificity was verified by sequencing RT-PCR products. Samples were standardized via 20-25 cycles of PCR with actin primers.

Example III. Construction of Expression Vectors

The sequence was amplified from a genomic or cDNA library using primers specific to sequences upstream and downstream of the coding region. The expression vector was pMEN20 or pMEN65, which are both derived from pMON316 (Sanders et al, (1987) *Nucleic Acids Research* 15:1543-58) and contain the CaMV 35S promoter to express transgenes. To clone the sequence into the vector, both pMEN20 and the amplified DNA fragment were digested separately with Sall and NotI restriction enzymes at 37° C for 2 hours. The digestion products were subject to electrophoresis in a 0.8% agarose gel and visualized by ethidium bromide staining. The DNA fragments containing the sequence and the linearized plasmid

were excised and purified by using a Qiaquick gel extraction kit (Qiagen, CA). The fragments of interest were ligated at a ratio of 3:1 (vector to insert). Ligation reactions using T4 DNA ligase (New England Biolabs, MA) were carried out at 16° C for 16 hours. The ligated DNAs were transformed into competent cells of the *E. coli* strain DH5alpha by using the heat shock method. The transformations were plated on LB plates containing 50 mg/l spectinomycin (Sigma).

Individual colonies were grown overnight in five milliliters of LB broth containing 50 mg/l spectinomycin at 37° C. Plasmid DNA was purified by using Qiaquick Mini Prep kits (Qiagen, CA).

Example IV. Transformation of *Agrobacterium* with the Expression Vector

After the plasmid vector containing the gene was constructed, the vector was used to transform *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* cells expressing the gene products. The stock of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* cells for transformation were made as described by Nagel et al. *FEMS Microbiol Letts* 67: 325-328 (1990). *Agrobacterium* strain GV3101 was grown in 250 ml LB medium (Sigma) overnight at 28°C with shaking until an absorbance (A_{600}) of 0.5 – 1.0 was reached. Cells were harvested by centrifugation at 4,000 x g for 15 min at 4° C. Cells were then resuspended in 250 µl chilled buffer (1 mM HEPES, pH adjusted to 7.0 with KOH). Cells were centrifuged again as described above and resuspended in 125 µl chilled buffer. Cells were then centrifuged and resuspended two more times in the same HEPES buffer as described above at a volume of 100 µl and 750 µl, respectively. Resuspended cells were then distributed into 40 µl aliquots, quickly frozen in liquid nitrogen, and stored at -80° C.

Agrobacterium cells were transformed with plasmids prepared as described above following the protocol described by Nagel et al. *FEMS Microbiol Letts* 67: 325-328 (1990). For each DNA construct to be transformed, 50 – 100 ng DNA (generally resuspended in 10 mM Tris-HCl, 1 mM EDTA, pH 8.0) was mixed with 40 µl of *Agrobacterium* cells. The DNA/cell mixture was then transferred to a chilled cuvette with a 2mm electrode gap and subject to a 2.5 kV charge dissipated at 25 µF and 200 µF using a Gene Pulser II apparatus (Bio-Rad). After electroporation, cells were immediately resuspended in 1.0 ml LB and allowed to recover without antibiotic selection for 2 – 4 hours at 28° C in a shaking incubator. After recovery, cells were plated onto selective medium of LB broth containing 100 µg/ml spectinomycin (Sigma) and incubated for 24-48 hours at 28° C. Single colonies were then picked and inoculated in fresh medium. The integrity of the plasmid construct was verified by PCR amplification and sequence analysis.

Example V. Transformation of *Arabidopsis* Plants with *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* with Expression Vector

After transformation of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* with plasmid vectors containing the gene, single *Agrobacterium* colonies were identified, propagated, and used to transform *Arabidopsis* plants. Briefly, 500 ml cultures of LB medium containing 50 mg/l spectinomycin were inoculated with the colonies and grown at 28°C with shaking for 2 days until an absorbance (A_{600}) of > 2.0 is reached. Cells were then harvested by centrifugation at 4,000 x g for 10 min, and resuspended in infiltration medium (1/2 X Murashige and Skoog salts (Sigma), 1 X Gamborg's B-5 vitamins (Sigma), 5.0% (w/v) sucrose (Sigma), 0.044 μ M benzylamino purine (Sigma), 200 μ l/L Silwet L-77 (Lehle Seeds) until an absorbance (A_{600}) of 0.8 was reached.

Prior to transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* seeds (ecotype Columbia) were sown at a density of ~10 plants per 4" pot onto Pro-Mix BX potting medium (Hummert International) covered with fiberglass mesh (18 mm X 16 mm). Plants were grown under continuous illumination (50-75 μ E/m²/sec) at 22-23°C with 65-70% relative humidity. After about 4 weeks, primary inflorescence stems (bolts) are cut off to encourage growth of multiple secondary bolts. After flowering of the mature secondary bolts, plants were prepared for transformation by removal of all siliques and opened flowers.

The pots were then immersed upside down in the mixture of *Agrobacterium* infiltration medium as described above for 30 sec, and placed on their sides to allow draining into a 1' x 2' flat surface covered with plastic wrap. After 24 h, the plastic wrap was removed and pots are turned upright. The immersion procedure was repeated one week later, for a total of two immersions per pot. Seeds were then collected from each transformation pot and analyzed following the protocol described below.

Example VI. Identification of *Arabidopsis* Primary Transformants

Seeds collected from the transformation pots were sterilized essentially as follows. Seeds were dispersed into in a solution containing 0.1% (v/v) Triton X-100 (Sigma) and sterile H₂O and washed by shaking the suspension for 20 min. The wash solution was then drained and replaced with fresh wash solution to wash the seeds for 20 min with shaking. After removal of the second wash solution, a solution containing 0.1% (v/v) Triton X-100 and 70% ethanol (Equistar) was added to the seeds and the suspension was shaken for 5 min. After removal of the ethanol/detergent solution, a solution containing 0.1% (v/v) Triton X-100 and 30% (v/v) bleach (Clorox) was added to the seeds, and the suspension was shaken for 10 min. After removal of the bleach/detergent solution, seeds were then washed five times in sterile distilled H₂O. The seeds were stored in the last wash water at 4°C for 2 days in the dark before being plated onto antibiotic selection medium (1 X Murashige and Skoog salts (pH

adjusted to 5.7 with 1M KOH), 1 X Gamborg's B-5 vitamins, 0.9% phytagar (Life Technologies), and 50 mg/l kanamycin). Seeds were germinated under continuous illumination (50-75 $\mu\text{E}/\text{m}^2/\text{sec}$) at 22-23°C. After 7-10 days of growth under these conditions, kanamycin resistant primary transformants (T₁ generation) were visible and obtained. These seedlings were transferred first to fresh selection plates where the seedlings continued to grow for 3-5 more days, and then to soil (Pro-Mix BX potting medium). Primary transformants are self-crossed and progeny seeds (T₂) collected. T₂ progeny seeds were germinated on kanamycin as described above and kanamycin resistant seedlings were selected, transferred to soil and analyzed.

Example VII. Analysis of transgenic Arabidopsis plants

In a first experiment, G157 plants (ie plants expressing the G157 transgene) were grown in 12 hours light. 31 of 40 lines flowered earlier than control plants transformed with a control vector. Mean rosette leaf number of early T₁ lines was 12.4 \pm 0.8 whereas control lines had 27 \pm 1.2 rosette leaves. 2 of 40 T₁ plants flowered at the same time as controls and 7 of 40 lines were late flowering and produced visible inflorescences 2 to 3 weeks after wild type.

In further experiments, plants were grown under conditions of 24 hours light at 20-25°C. Under these conditions, the non-transformed control plants produced a mean total of 14.3 \pm 0.7 leaves on the primary shoots prior to flower bud initiation. Flower buds were first visible on these plants at a mean of 21.1 \pm 0.5 days after sowing (error values represent standard error of the mean to which 95% confidence limits have been attached). For G859, 14/19 T₁ plants were early flowering (mean leaf total of 6.4 \pm 0.7, flower buds visible at 12.9 \pm 0.7 days after sowing), 3/19 were wild type, and 2/19 were slightly late flowering compared to wild type (mean total of 19 leaves, flower buds visible at 27 days). RT expression studies revealed that the late flowering individuals possessed the highest levels of transgene expression. These results strongly parallel those obtained for G157. For G1842, 7/10 T₁ flowered early (mean total of 7.9 \pm 0.6 leaves, flower buds visible at 13.9 \pm 1.0 days), and 3/10 plants were wild type. Overexpression studies were also performed with cDNAs encoding shortened splice variants of G1842. For G1842.2 (encodes a 185 amino acid splice variant), 15/18 T₁ plants flowered early (mean total of 6.9 \pm 0.9 leaves, flower buds visible at 14.5 \pm 0.6 days) and 3/18 were wild type. For G1842.6 (encodes a 77 amino acid splice variant), 8/10 T₁ plants flowered early mean total of 6.8 \pm 1.6 leaves, flower buds visible at 13.9 \pm 0.9 days) and 2/10 were wild type. For G1842.7 (encodes a 118 amino acid splice variant) 8/10 T₁ plants flowered early (accurate leaf counts not made) and 2/10 were wild type. Thus, the G1842 splice variants produced comparable effects to the full-length cDNA

clone when over-expressed. For G1843, 7/11 flowered early (mean total of 6.4 ± 0.5 leaves, flower buds visible at 16.0 ± 1.6 days) and 2/11 had a wild type flowering time. The G1843 T1 plants, however, were dwarfed and showed retarded development of some organs. This suggests that G1843 has unpredicted toxic effects when over-expressed. For G1844, 6/10 T1 plants flowered early (mean total of 6.8 ± 1.7 leaves, flower buds visible at 14.7 ± 1.3 days) and 4/10 plants were wild type. Overexpression studies were also performed with a cDNA encoding a shortened splice variant of G1844. For overexpression of G1844.2 (encodes a 184 amino acid splice variant), 6/19 T1 plants flowered early (mean total of 7.8 ± 1.7 leaves, flower buds visible at 15.7 ± 1.3 days) and 13/19 were wild type). The over-expression data for G859, G1842, G1843, and G1844 support the hypothesis that they have a role in the control of flowering time.

RT-PCR was performed on materials from G157 plants using G157 specific primers at approximately 25 cycles. The highest levels of G157 expression were detected in late flowering individual plants or in samples from pooled seedlings that contained late flowering individuals. Plants that showed only moderate or low levels of overexpression compared to wild type were slightly early flowering or normal.

To test whether an increase in G157 could affect flowering time in late flowering ecotypes of Arabidopsis, we overexpressed G157 in the late flowering ecotypes Stockholm and Pitztal. In this experiment, 32 primary transformants from each ecotype were grown interspersed with controls under continuous light conditions. In both ecotypes, around 50% of the transformants flowered earlier than controls, and in some transformants the time to flowering was halved. As was observed with Columbia G157 plants, a minority of Pitztal and Stockholm transformants were clearly later flowering compared to controls.

A correlation between G157 transgene expression and flowering time was also observed in G157 Stockholm and Pitztal T1 plants. RT-PCR was performed with two early and two late flowering lines in each background. Again, the late flowering lines contained the higher levels of G157 expression. Thus, the factor appears to affect flowering time in a quantitative manner; a modest level of overexpression triggers early flowering, whereas a larger increase delays flowering.

In conclusion, over-expression of G157 or any of the related genes modifies flowering time in plants: a modest level of over-expression triggers early flowering, whereas a larger increase delays flowering.

Using similar or identical methodologies described in the examples above, further Arabidopsis genes were identified whose altered expression was correlated with delayed or accelerated flowering. These genes are tabulated in Table 2 with their Sequence Listing Nos., and their effects on flowering time.

Table 2. Further Arabidopsis genes for manipulating flowering time

| SEQ ID Nos. | Gene | observations |
|-------------|--------|-------------------------|
| 23, 24 | G861 | early or late flowering |
| 25, 26 | G861.1 | early or late flowering |
| 29, 30 | G192 | late flowering |
| 31, 32 | G234 | late flowering |
| 33, 34 | G361 | late flowering |
| 35, 36 | G486 | late flowering |
| 37, 38 | G748 | late flowering |
| 39, 40 | G994 | late flowering |
| 41, 42 | G1335 | late flowering |
| 43, 44 | G562 | late flowering |
| 45, 46 | G736 | late flowering |
| 47, 48 | G1073 | late flowering |
| 49, 50 | G1435 | late flowering |
| 51, 52 | G180 | early flowering |
| 53, 54 | G592 | early flowering |
| 55, 56 | G208 | early flowering |

5 The vernalization response was also investigated. Late flowering vernalization responsive ecotypes and mutants have high steady state levels of *FLC* transcript, which decrease during the promotion of flowering by vernalization (Michaels and Amasino, (1999) *Plant Cell* 11:949-956; Sheldon et al., (1999) *Plant Cell* 11:445-458; Sheldon et al., (2000) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 97: 3735-3758). In contrast to *FLC*, G157 transcript levels show no

10 consistent correlation with the vernalization response in the late flowering Stockholm and Pitztal ecotypes. Additionally we found that over-expression of G157 did not influence *FLC* levels. The effects of vernalization on expression of G861, G859, G1842, G1843, and G1844 were also examined. Germinating seeds of Columbia, Pitztal, Stockholm, *constans-1*, and *fca-9* were vernalized on MS agar plates in a 4°C cold room for 8 weeks, and then transferred

15 to a continuous light growth room. Total tissues from the vernalized seedlings, and freshly sown non-vernalized controls were harvested at 9 days after the transfer. RT-PCR was performed for *FLC*, G157, G859, G1842, G1843, G1844, and G861, and actin. Compared to *FLC* and G157, none of the genes showed a clear consistent decline upon vernalization in the five different sample sets. However, G1844 displayed a converse pattern of expression to

20 *FLC*: G1844 levels consistently increased on vernalization. This is particularly significant as it directly implicates G1844 in control of the vernalization response. Thus G1844 likely activates flowering and has an opposing role to *FLC*.

To explore whether overexpression of G157 produces comparable effects on vernalization, batches of wild type Pitztal and Stockholm seedlings were cold treated for 6 weeks at 4°C, then grown amongst a second selection of G157 T1 Pitztal, G157 T1 Stockholm and non-vernalized wild type plants. As expected, vernalization markedly and uniformly reduced flowering time in both Pitztal and Stockholm wild type plants. Amongst the G157 Stockholm lines, the earliest flowering T1 group (8/23 lines) was indistinguishable from vernalized plants. For Pitztal, however, the early flowering T1 plants were on average marginally later than the vernalized plants. Therefore, overexpression of G157 can substantially reduce the requirement for vernalization in late flowering ecotypes.

Additionally, we observed that the late flowering of G157 lines is independent of FLC expression and does not respond to vernalization. However, the late flowering G157 plants are responsive to photoperiod. In an experiment conducted under short day conditions of 8 hours of light, we obtained a number of G157 Columbia T1 plants that flowered up to a month later than wild type controls (data not shown). To confirm that the late flowering effects caused by G157 overexpression were independent of *FLC* transcription, we tested whether late flowering G157 Columbia plants were responsive to vernalization. No significant change in flowering time was noted: in continuous light conditions, vernalized T2 plants of line 4 had a total of 31.3 +/- 1.8 leaves compared to 30.1 +/- 1.3 when non-vernalized. Control *fca* plants verified that the treatment was effective: vernalized plants flowered after only 10.3 +/- 0.9 leaves compared to more than 40 leaves for the non-vernalized controls. Thus, the late flowering phenotype caused by G157 could not be overcome by vernalization, as would be expected if the delay occurred independently of changes in *FLC* expression

Example IX. Identification of Homologous Sequences

Homologs from plant species other than *Arabidopsis* were identified using database sequence search tools, such as the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST) (Altschul et al. (1990) *J. Mol. Biol.* 215:403-410; and Altschul et al. (1997) *Nucl. Acid Res.* 25: 3389-3402). The tblastx sequence analysis programs were employed using the BLOSUM-62 scoring matrix (Henikoff, S. and Henikoff, J. G. (1992) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 89: 10915-10919).

The entire NCBI Genbank database was filtered for sequences from all plants except *Arabidopsis thaliana* by selecting all entries in the NCBI Genbank database associated with NCBI taxonomic ID 33090 (Viridiplantae; all plants) and excluding entries associated with taxonomic ID 3701 (*Arabidopsis thaliana*). These sequences were compared to sequences representing genes of SEQ IDs 1-56 on 9/26/2000 using the Washington University TBLASTX algorithm (version 2.0a19MP). For each gene of SEQ IDs 1-56, individual comparisons were ordered by probability score (P-value), where the score reflects the probability that a particular alignment occurred by chance. For example, a score of 3.6e-40 is 3.6×10^{-40} . For up to ten

species, the gene with the lowest P-value (and therefore the most likely homolog) is listed in Figure 2.

In addition to P-values, comparisons were also scored by percentage identity.

Percentage identity reflects the degree to which two segments of DNA or protein are identical over a particular length. The ranges of percent identity between the non-Arabidopsis genes shown in Figure 2 and the Arabidopsis genes in the sequence listing are: SEQ ID No. 1: 54%-67%; SEQ ID Nos. 3,5,7: 37%-47%; SEQ ID Nos. 9,11,13,15: 54%-62%; SEQ ID No. 17: 62%-71%; SEQ ID Nos. 19, 21: 50%-67%; SEQ ID Nos. 23,25: 75%-91%; SEQ ID No. 27: 46%-69%; SEQ ID No. 29: 44%-90%; SEQ ID No. 31: 57-89%; SEQ ID No. 33: 37%-79%; SEQ ID No. 35: 50%-71%; SEQ ID No. 37: 39%-63%; SEQ ID No. 39: 58%-70%; SEQ ID No. 41: 45%-73%; SEQ ID No. 43: 42%-84%; SEQ ID No. 45: 47%-81%; SEQ ID No. 47: 31%-71%; SEQ ID No. 49: 40%-67%; SEQ ID No. 51: 69%-51%; SEQ ID No. 53: 43%-86%; and SEQ ID No. 55: 79%-89%.

Arabidopsis homologs of genes in Table 2 were also identified using BLAST. These genes are found in the following Arabidopsis BAC sequences, identified by their Genbank sequence NID numbers: 2827698 (G234 homolog), 3241917 (G748 homolog), 2618604 (G994 homolog), 6598548 (G1335 homolog), 7340331 (G736 homolog), 6523051 (G1435 homolog), 6598491 (G208 homolog) and 3172156 (G208 homolog).

All references (publications and patents) are incorporated herein by reference in their entirety for all purposes.

Although the invention has been described with reference to the embodiments and examples above, it should be understood that various modifications can be made without departing from the spirit of the invention. Accordingly, the invention is limited only by the following claims.

Figure 1

| SEQ ID No. | Gene | cDNA or | conserved domain |
|------------|---------|---------|-------------------------|
| 1 | G157 | cDNA | |
| 2 | G157 | protein | 2-57 |
| 3 | G859 | cDNA | |
| 4 | G859 | protein | 2-57 |
| 5 | G859.1 | cDNA | |
| 6 | G859.1 | protein | 2-57 |
| 7 | G859.2 | cDNA | |
| 8 | G859.2 | protein | 2-57 |
| 9 | G1842 | cDNA | |
| 10 | G1842 | protein | 2-57 |
| 11 | G1842.2 | cDNA | |
| 12 | G1842.2 | protein | 2-57 |
| 13 | G1842.6 | cDNA | |
| 14 | G1842.6 | protein | 2-57 |
| 15 | G1842.7 | cDNA | |
| 16 | G1842.7 | protein | 2-57 |
| 17 | G1843 | cDNA | |
| 18 | G1843 | protein | 2-57 |
| 19 | G1844 | cDNA | |
| 20 | G1844 | protein | 2-57 |
| 21 | G1844.2 | cDNA | |
| 22 | G1844.2 | protein | 2-57 |
| 23 | G861 | cDNA | |
| 24 | G861 | protein | 2-57 |
| 25 | G861.1 | cDNA | |
| 26 | G861.1 | protein | 2-57 |
| 27 | G1759 | cDNA | |
| 28 | G1759 | protein | 2-57 |
| 29 | G192 | cDNA | |
| 30 | G192 | protein | 128-185 |
| 31 | G234 | cDNA | |
| 32 | G234 | protein | 14-115 |
| 33 | G361 | cDNA | |
| 34 | G361 | protein | 43-63 |
| 35 | G486 | cDNA | |
| 36 | G486 | protein | 5-66 |
| 37 | G748 | cDNA | |
| 38 | G748 | protein | 112-140 |
| 39 | G994 | cDNA | |
| 40 | G994 | protein | 14-123 |
| 41 | G1335 | cDNA | |
| 42 | G1335 | protein | 24-43, 131-144, 185-203 |
| 43 | G562 | cDNA | |
| 44 | G562 | protein | 253-315 |
| 45 | G736 | cDNA | |
| 46 | G736 | protein | 54-111 |
| 47 | G1073 | cDNA | |
| 48 | G1073 | protein | 33-42, 78-175 |
| 49 | G1435 | cDNA | |
| 50 | G1435 | protein | 146-194 |
| 51 | G180 | cDNA | |
| 52 | G180 | protein | 118-174 |
| 53 | G592 | cDNA | |
| 54 | G592 | protein | 290-342 |
| 55 | G208 | cDNA | |
| 56 | G208 | protein | 14-116 |

Figure 2A

| SEQ IDs | Gene Ids | Genbank NID | P-value | Species |
|------------|----------|-------------|----------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | G157 | 6530836 | 3.10E-22 | Lycopersicon esculentum |
| 1 | G157 | 5606765 | 5.50E-14 | Glycine max |
| 1 | G157 | 6826955 | 1.20E-13 | Zea mays |
| 1 | G157 | 6536942 | 6.00E-13 | Medicago truncatula |
| 1 | G157 | 8707754 | 1.40E-12 | Hordeum vulgare |
| 1 | G157 | 2293891 | 1.40E-12 | Petunia x hybrida |
| 1 | G157 | 19870 | 1.40E-12 | Nicotiana tabacum |
| 1 | G157 | 7628118 | 3.70E-12 | Gossypium arboreum |
| 1 | G157 | 5050220 | 3.80E-12 | Gossypium hirsutum |
| 1 | G157 | 9414215 | 4.50E-12 | Triticum aestivum |
| 3,5,7 | G859 | 6530836 | 1.40E-34 | Lycopersicon esculentum |
| 3,5,7 | G859 | 5777903 | 4.70E-30 | Malus domestica |
| 3,5,7 | G859 | 9367312 | 7.10E-30 | Hordeum vulgare |
| 3,5,7 | G859 | 6467973 | 3.60E-29 | Dendrobium grex Madame Thong-IN |
| 3,5,7 | G859 | 4204233 | 1.20E-28 | Lolium temulentum |
| 3,5,7 | G859 | 939784 | 2.50E-28 | Zea mays |
| 3,5,7 | G859 | 6651032 | 3.10E-28 | Capsicum annuum |
| 3,5,7 | G859 | 1483227 | 4.60E-28 | Betula pendula |
| 3,5,7 | G859 | 5295983 | 8.70E-28 | Oryza sativa |
| 3,5,7 | G859 | 5070137 | 1.10E-27 | Nicotiana sylvestris |
| 9,11,13,15 | G1842 | 6530836 | 5.90E-19 | Lycopersicon esculentum |
| 9,11,13,15 | G1842 | 5606765 | 8.00E-15 | Glycine max |
| 9,11,13,15 | G1842 | 6826955 | 1.20E-12 | Zea mays |
| 9,11,13,15 | G1842 | 4979250 | 1.50E-11 | Oryza sativa |
| 9,11,13,15 | G1842 | 6536942 | 1.50E-11 | Medicago truncatula |
| 9,11,13,15 | G1842 | 7501504 | 4.00E-11 | Gossypium arboreum |
| 9,11,13,15 | G1842 | 9444818 | 4.70E-11 | Triticum aestivum |
| 9,11,13,15 | G1842 | 5859176 | 5.40E-11 | Pinus taeda |
| 9,11,13,15 | G1842 | 5777905 | 6.80E-11 | Malus domestica |
| 9,11,13,15 | G1842 | 6647105 | 6.80E-11 | Mesembryanthemum crystallinum |
| 17 | G1843 | 8707754 | 6.60E-15 | Hordeum vulgare |
| 17 | G1843 | 5606765 | 1.10E-14 | Glycine max |
| 17 | G1843 | 4387730 | 1.50E-14 | Lycopersicon esculentum |
| 17 | G1843 | 3646325 | 1.60E-14 | Malus domestica |
| 17 | G1843 | 7625048 | 1.60E-14 | Gossypium arboreum |
| 17 | G1843 | 5050220 | 1.80E-14 | Gossypium hirsutum |
| 17 | G1843 | 9429009 | 3.00E-14 | Triticum aestivum |
| 17 | G1843 | 7145381 | 6.30E-14 | Zea mays |
| 17 | G1843 | 3824730 | 8.20E-14 | Oryza sativa |
| 17 | G1843 | 4528048 | 2.30E-13 | Citrus unshiu |
| 19, 21 | G1844 | 5606765 | 1.70E-14 | Glycine max |
| 19, 21 | G1844 | 8707754 | 3.30E-13 | Hordeum vulgare |
| 19, 21 | G1844 | 9429009 | 4.40E-13 | Triticum aestivum |
| 19, 21 | G1844 | 4979250 | 1.00E-12 | Oryza sativa |
| 19, 21 | G1844 | 7628118 | 1.10E-12 | Gossypium arboreum |
| 19, 21 | G1844 | 5050220 | 1.20E-12 | Gossypium hirsutum |
| 19, 21 | G1844 | 6530836 | 1.40E-12 | Lycopersicon esculentum |
| 19, 21 | G1844 | 6918768 | 1.70E-12 | Zea mays |
| 19, 21 | G1844 | 6536942 | 3.50E-12 | Medicago truncatula |
| 19, 21 | G1844 | 2252481 | 3.70E-12 | Ceratopteris richardii |
| 23,25 | G861 | 5601313 | 8.20E-49 | Lycopersicon esculentum |
| 23,25 | G861 | 2735763 | 1.50E-37 | Solanum tuberosum |
| 23,25 | G861 | 6652755 | 5.40E-37 | Paulownia kawakamii |

Figure 2B

| SEQ IDs | Gene Ids | Genbank NID | P-value | Species |
|---------|----------|-------------|----------|---------------------------------------|
| 23,25 | G861 | 9367233 | 3.30E-33 | Hordeum vulgare |
| 23,25 | G861 | 7672990 | 8.90E-29 | Canavalia lineata |
| 23,25 | G861 | 3986688 | 5.20E-26 | Cichorium intybus |
| 23,25 | G861 | 7552197 | 2.40E-25 | Sorghum bicolor |
| 23,25 | G861 | 5295977 | 4.90E-24 | Oryza sativa |
| 23,25 | G861 | 9194959 | 3.60E-19 | Medicago truncatula |
| 23,25 | G861 | 3855425 | 4.40E-19 | Populus tremula x Populus tremuloides |
| 27 | G1759 | 5606765 | 4.60E-16 | Glycine max |
| 27 | G1759 | 7647685 | 4.10E-15 | Lycopersicon esculentum |
| 27 | G1759 | 4979250 | 2.70E-14 | Oryza sativa |
| 27 | G1759 | 8707754 | 6.30E-14 | Hordeum vulgare |
| 27 | G1759 | 5777905 | 6.80E-14 | Malus domestica |
| 27 | G1759 | 7626240 | 1.10E-13 | Gossypium arboreum |
| 27 | G1759 | 5047371 | 1.10E-13 | Gossypium hirsutum |
| 27 | G1759 | 6918768 | 1.20E-13 | Zea mays |
| 27 | G1759 | 8574456 | 1.30E-13 | Capsicum annuum |
| 27 | G1759 | 8216956 | 1.30E-13 | Cucumis sativus |
| 29 | G192 | 7284340 | 3.60E-40 | Glycine max |
| 29 | G192 | 7779802 | 1.10E-39 | Lotus japonicus |
| 29 | G192 | 9361307 | 9.40E-28 | Triticum aestivum |
| 29 | G192 | 7340336 | 8.10E-24 | Oryza sativa |
| 29 | G192 | 6529152 | 4.70E-23 | Lycopersicon esculentum |
| 29 | G192 | 7206269 | 2.90E-22 | Medicago truncatula |
| 29 | G192 | 4886128 | 4.50E-15 | Zea mays |
| 29 | G192 | 8706346 | 4.70E-13 | Hordeum vulgare |
| 29 | G192 | 9302479 | 8.80E-13 | Sorghum bicolor |
| 29 | G192 | 3326241 | 2.40E-12 | Gossypium hirsutum |
| 31 | G234 | 9193243 | 7.50E-60 | Medicago truncatula |
| 31 | G234 | 9264511 | 3.30E-57 | Glycine max |
| 31 | G234 | 7412424 | 3.60E-49 | Lycopersicon esculentum |
| 31 | G234 | 8335078 | 2.60E-48 | Oryza sativa |
| 31 | G234 | 7218651 | 1.00E-42 | Sorghum bicolor |
| 31 | G234 | 9364630 | 9.90E-40 | Triticum aestivum |
| 31 | G234 | 6079814 | 5.10E-36 | Gossypium arboreum |
| 31 | G234 | 9252441 | 5.40E-35 | Solanum tuberosum |
| 31 | G234 | 5860031 | 1.00E-33 | Pinus taeda |
| 31 | G234 | 5050757 | 2.60E-33 | Gossypium hirsutum |
| 33 | G361 | 7561045 | 2.30E-21 | Medicago truncatula |
| 33 | G361 | 9307604 | 1.20E-17 | Sorghum bicolor |
| 33 | G361 | 4119050 | 1.70E-13 | Oryza sativa |
| 33 | G361 | 8175037 | 7.30E-13 | Hordeum vulgare |
| 33 | G361 | 8329902 | 5.30E-09 | Mesembryanthemum crystallinum |
| 33 | G361 | 6534259 | 1.20E-08 | Lycopersicon esculentum |
| 33 | G361 | 7283798 | 1.30E-08 | Glycine max |
| 33 | G361 | 3854369 | 5.50E-08 | Populus tremula x Populus tremuloides |
| 33 | G361 | 9365078 | 1.70E-07 | Triticum aestivum |
| 33 | G361 | 5268965 | 0.00023 | Zea mays |
| 35 | G486 | 6845875 | 3.10E-36 | Glycine max |
| 35 | G486 | 8172030 | 4.20E-29 | Medicago truncatula |
| 35 | G486 | 9416562 | 6.40E-29 | Triticum aestivum |
| 35 | G486 | 5050127 | 4.90E-28 | Gossypium hirsutum |
| 35 | G486 | 7628400 | 6.10E-28 | Gossypium arboreum |
| 35 | G486 | 7781090 | 2.10E-27 | Lotus japonicus |

Figure 2C

| SEQ IDs | Gene Ids | Genbank NID | P-value | Species |
|---------|----------|-------------|-----------|---------------------------------|
| 35 | G486 | 22379 | 3.40E-27 | Zea mays |
| 35 | G486 | 9441376 | 4.80E-27 | Chlamydomonas reinhardtii |
| 35 | G486 | 7409616 | 1.30E-26 | Lycopersicon esculentum |
| 35 | G486 | 8071558 | 1.40E-26 | Solanum tuberosum |
| 37 | G748 | 853689 | 5.60E-87 | Cucurbita maxima |
| 37 | G748 | 7242897 | 3.10E-59 | Oryza sativa |
| 37 | G748 | 5888560 | 9.70E-46 | Lycopersicon esculentum |
| 37 | G748 | 6341666 | 4.50E-38 | Glycine max |
| 37 | G748 | 9190140 | 2.90E-35 | Medicago truncatula |
| 37 | G748 | 7535776 | 4.00E-33 | Sorghum bicolor |
| 37 | G748 | 9419494 | 1.70E-31 | Hordeum vulgare |
| 37 | G748 | 9410157 | 8.20E-29 | Triticum aestivum |
| 37 | G748 | 3929324 | 3.50E-25 | Dendrobium grex Madame Thong-IN |
| 37 | G748 | 6020953 | 7.30E-21 | Zea mays |
| 39 | G994 | 6651291 | 1.50E-55 | Pimpinella brachycarpa |
| 39 | G994 | 7561750 | 5.60E-51 | Medicago truncatula |
| 39 | G994 | 5268844 | 2.10E-50 | Zea mays |
| 39 | G994 | 1430845 | 3.10E-50 | Lycopersicon esculentum |
| 39 | G994 | 1945282 | 5.40E-49 | Oryza sativa |
| 39 | G994 | 22637 | 1.40E-46 | Physcomitrella patens |
| 39 | G994 | 7626566 | 4.40E-44 | Gossypium arboreum |
| 39 | G994 | 2921339 | 4.50E-44 | Gossypium hirsutum |
| 39 | G994 | 7590249 | 3.60E-43 | Glycine max |
| 39 | G994 | 20562 | 6.30E-43 | Petunia x hybrida |
| 41 | G1335 | 19742 | 8.40E-63 | Nicotiana glauca |
| 41 | G1335 | 5398738 | 1.20E-59 | Zea mays |
| 41 | G1335 | 9361467 | 1.40E-50 | Triticum aestivum |
| 41 | G1335 | 8330366 | 1.60E-48 | Mesembryanthemum crystallinum |
| 41 | G1335 | 8174823 | 7.50E-43 | Hordeum vulgare |
| 41 | G1335 | 6696628 | 8.00E-42 | Pinus taeda |
| 41 | G1335 | 7721100 | 1.20E-39 | Lotus japonicus |
| 41 | G1335 | 7502173 | 2.60E-37 | Gossypium arboreum |
| 41 | G1335 | 1817176 | 5.60E-36 | Pinus radiata |
| 41 | G1335 | 7550978 | 3.30E-35 | Sorghum bicolor |
| 43 | G562 | 1399004 | 6.60E-142 | Brassica napus |
| 43 | G562 | 5381310 | 6.80E-53 | Catharanthus roseus |
| 43 | G562 | 169958 | 3.80E-45 | Glycine max |
| 43 | G562 | 2879779 | 3.60E-43 | Spinacia oleracea |
| 43 | G562 | 7565950 | 2.10E-41 | Medicago truncatula |
| 43 | G562 | 728627 | 4.50E-41 | Nicotiana tabacum |
| 43 | G562 | 1155053 | 2.30E-40 | Phaseolus vulgaris |
| 43 | G562 | 1498300 | 5.70E-40 | Petroselinum crispum |
| 43 | G562 | 5046889 | 6.70E-34 | Gossypium hirsutum |
| 43 | G562 | 8328888 | 2.60E-25 | Mesembryanthemum crystallinum |
| 45 | G736 | 7409627 | 1.40E-37 | Lycopersicon esculentum |
| 45 | G736 | 9197391 | 5.60E-32 | Medicago truncatula |
| 45 | G736 | 9419494 | 4.70E-27 | Hordeum vulgare |
| 45 | G736 | 7328718 | 1.30E-25 | Oryza sativa |
| 45 | G736 | 9410157 | 1.80E-25 | Triticum aestivum |
| 45 | G736 | 853689 | 5.20E-25 | Cucurbita maxima |
| 45 | G736 | 7535776 | 6.60E-25 | Sorghum bicolor |
| 45 | G736 | 3929324 | 4.70E-21 | Dendrobium grex Madame Thong-IN |
| 45 | G736 | 2393774 | 9.60E-20 | Zea mays |

Figure 2D

| SEQ IDs | Gene Ids | Genbank NID | P-value | Species |
|---------|----------|-------------|----------|-------------------------|
| 45 | G736 | 7624398 | 1.10E-19 | Gossypium arboreum |
| 47 | G1073 | 7718401 | 2.20E-55 | Medicago truncatula |
| 47 | G1073 | 6846994 | 2.50E-44 | Glycine max |
| 47 | G1073 | 7615218 | 1.60E-42 | Lotus japonicus |
| 47 | G1073 | 7333102 | 2.70E-34 | Lycopersicon esculentum |
| 47 | G1073 | 9445090 | 3.40E-25 | Triticum aestivum |
| 47 | G1073 | 9252370 | 2.20E-24 | Solanum tuberosum |
| 47 | G1073 | 5042437 | 4.60E-21 | Oryza sativa |
| 47 | G1073 | 7536402 | 5.30E-20 | Sorghum bicolor |
| 47 | G1073 | 2213535 | 7.30E-19 | Pisum sativum |
| 47 | G1073 | 7624850 | 2.10E-18 | Gossypium arboreum |
| 49 | G1435 | 9203811 | 3.70E-37 | Glycine max |
| 49 | G1435 | 9430136 | 4.10E-35 | Lycopersicon esculentum |
| 49 | G1435 | 8904354 | 4.30E-32 | Hordeum vulgare |
| 49 | G1435 | 5050706 | 3.30E-26 | Gossypium hirsutum |
| 49 | G1435 | 7614196 | 6.40E-19 | Lotus japonicus |
| 49 | G1435 | 7551484 | 1.00E-18 | Sorghum bicolor |
| 49 | G1435 | 6916552 | 7.20E-12 | Lycopersicon pennellii |
| 49 | G1435 | 2443007 | 5.50E-11 | Oryza sativa |
| 49 | G1435 | 9255229 | 1.30E-10 | Zea mays |
| 49 | G1435 | 7766737 | 2.80E-10 | Medicago truncatula |
| 51 | G180 | 8468047 | 1.90E-35 | Oryza sativa |
| 51 | G180 | 7559831 | 1.20E-24 | Medicago truncatula |
| 51 | G180 | 5272716 | 9.90E-24 | Lycopersicon esculentum |
| 51 | G180 | 9187621 | 3.30E-23 | Solanum tuberosum |
| 51 | G180 | 6566312 | 1.30E-22 | Glycine max |
| 51 | G180 | 9304207 | 1.30E-21 | Sorghum bicolor |
| 51 | G180 | 7721184 | 1.30E-20 | Lotus japonicus |
| 51 | G180 | 9444636 | 3.10E-19 | Triticum aestivum |
| 51 | G180 | 3220212 | 5.20E-19 | Gossypium hirsutum |
| 51 | G180 | 1159876 | 8.00E-19 | Avena fatua |
| 53 | G592 | 7924069 | 7.10E-27 | Glycine max |
| 53 | G592 | 5896650 | 1.10E-22 | Lycopersicon esculentum |
| 53 | G592 | 6279773 | 1.10E-17 | Lycopersicon pennellii |
| 53 | G592 | 9364330 | 1.20E-14 | Triticum aestivum |
| 53 | G592 | 6166282 | 5.40E-14 | Pinus taeda |
| 53 | G592 | 8367093 | 1.60E-12 | Zea mays |
| 53 | G592 | 9301543 | 6.60E-11 | Sorghum bicolor |
| 53 | G592 | 7562632 | 2.80E-10 | Medicago truncatula |
| 53 | G592 | 702652 | 5.80E-05 | Oryza sativa |
| 53 | G592 | 7322923 | 0.094 | Lycopersicon hirsutum |
| 55 | G208 | 437326 | 2.80E-65 | Gossypium hirsutum |
| 55 | G208 | 7765706 | 4.40E-64 | Medicago truncatula |
| 55 | G208 | 5269878 | 5.80E-64 | Lycopersicon esculentum |
| 55 | G208 | 19054 | 6.90E-63 | Hordeum vulgare |
| 55 | G208 | 2605616 | 1.00E-62 | Oryza sativa |
| 55 | G208 | 7626566 | 3.50E-62 | Gossypium arboreum |
| 55 | G208 | 6667606 | 4.10E-62 | Glycine max |
| 55 | G208 | 517492 | 1.80E-60 | Zea mays |
| 55 | G208 | 9302672 | 2.40E-57 | Sorghum bicolor |
| 55 | G208 | 5860031 | 1.30E-54 | Pinus taeda |

We Claim:

- 5 1. A transgenic plant comprising a recombinant polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising at least 6 consecutive amino acids of a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID Nos. 2N, where N=1-28 but excluding SEQ ID No. 28, wherein said transgenic plant has (i) a modified flowering time compared with another plant lacking the recombinant polynucleotide or (ii) a modified vernalization requirement compared with another plant lacking the recombinant polynucleotide.
- 10 2. The transgenic plant of claim 1, wherein the nucleotide sequence encodes a polypeptide comprising a conserved domain selected from the group consisting of conserved domains of SEQ ID Nos. 2N, where N=1-28.
- 15 3. The transgenic plant of claim 1, wherein the recombinant polynucleotide further comprises a promoter operably linked to said nucleotide sequence.
- 20 4. The transgenic plant of claim 3, wherein said promoter is constitutive or inducible or tissue-active.
- 25 5. The transgenic plant of claim 1, wherein said recombinant polynucleotide encodes a polypeptide comprising a conserved domain having greater than an 84% sequence identity to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID Nos. 2N, where N=1-28.
- 30 6. A method for altering the flowering time or vernalization requirement of a plant, said method comprising (a) transforming a plant with a recombinant polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising at least 6 consecutive amino acids of a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID Nos. 2N, where N=1-28 but excluding SEQ ID No. 28, (b) selecting said transformed plants; and (c) identifying a transformed plant having an altered flowering time.
- 35 7. The method of claim 6, wherein the nucleotide sequence encodes a polypeptide comprising a conserved domain selected from the group consisting of conserved domains of SEQ ID Nos. 2N, where N=1-28.
8. The method of claim 6, wherein the recombinant polynucleotide further comprises a promoter operably linked to said nucleotide sequence.

9. The method of claim 8, wherein said promoter is constitutive or inducible or tissue-active.
10. The method of claim 1, wherein said recombinant polynucleotide encodes a polypeptide
5 comprising a conserved domain having greater than an 84% sequence identity to a sequence
selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID Nos. 2N, where N=1-28.
11. A method for altering the flowering time or vernalization requirement of a plant, said
method comprising (a) transforming the plant with a recombinant polynucleotide comprising a
10 nucleotide sequence comprising at least 18 consecutive nucleotides of a sequence selected
from the group consisting of SEQ ID Nos. 2N-1, where N= 1-28, but excluding SEQ ID No. 27;
and (b) selecting said transformed plant.
12. The method of claim 11, wherein said recombinant polynucleotide encodes a polypeptide
15 comprising a conserved domain having greater than an 84% sequence identity to a sequence
selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID Nos. 2N, where N=1-28.
13. A method for altering a plant's flowering time or vernalization requirement, said method
comprising (a) providing a database sequence; (b) comparing said database sequence with a
20 polypeptide selected from SEQ ID Nos. 2N, where N= 1-28; (c) selecting a database
sequence that meets selected sequence criteria; and (d) transforming said selected database
sequence in the plant.
14. The method of claim 13, wherein said recombinant polynucleotide encodes a polypeptide
25 comprising a conserved domain having greater than an 84% sequence identity to a sequence
selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID Nos. 2N, where N=1-28.
15. A method for altering a plant's flowering time or vernalization requirement, said method
comprising (a) providing a database sequence; (b) comparing said database sequence with a
30 polynucleotide selected from SEQ ID Nos. 2N-1, where N= 1-28; (c) selecting a database
sequence that meets selected sequence criteria; and (d) transforming said selected database
sequence in the plant.
16. The method of claim 15, wherein said recombinant polynucleotide encodes a polypeptide
35 comprising a conserved domain having greater than an 84% sequence identity to a sequence
selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID Nos. 2N, where N=1-28.

MBI-0021.txt
SEQUENCE LISTING

```

<110> Ratcliffe, Oliver
      Heard, Jacqueline
      Samaha, Raymond
      Creelman, Robert
      Keddie, James
      Jiang, Cai-zhong
      Reuber, Lynne
      Riechmann, Jose Luis

<120> Flowering Time Modification

<130> MBI-0021

<150> US 60/159,464
<151> 1999-10-12

<150> US 60/166,228
<151> 1999-11-17

<150> US 60/197,899
<151> 2000-04-17

<150> Plant Trait Modification III
<151> 2000-08-22

<150> US 60/164,132
<151> 1999-11-08

<160> 64

<170> PatentIn version 3.0

<210> 1
<211> 883
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (31)..(621)
<223> G157

<400> 1
gggcataacc cttatcggag atttgaagcc atg gga aga aga aaa atc gag atc      54
                               Met Gly Arg Arg Lys Ile Glu Ile
                               1               5

aag cga atc gag aac aaa agc agt cga caa gtc act ttc tcc aaa cga      102
Lys Arg Ile Glu Asn Lys Ser Ser Arg Gln Val Thr Phe Ser Lys Arg
10               15               20

cgc aat ggt ctc atc gac aaa gct cga caa ctt tcg att ctc tgt gaa      150
Arg Asn Gly Leu Ile Asp Lys Ala Arg Gln Leu Ser Ile Leu Cys Glu
25               30               35               40

tcc tcc gtc gct gtt gtc gtc gta tct gcc tcc gga aaa ctc tat gac      198
Ser Ser Val Ala Val Val Val Ser Ala Ser Gly Lys Leu Tyr Asp
45               50               55

tct tcc tcc ggt gac gac att tcc aag atc att gat cgt tat gaa ata      246

```

MBI-0021.txt

```

Ser Ser Ser Gly Asp Asp Ile Ser Lys Ile Ile Asp Arg Tyr Glu Ile
    60                      65                      70
caa cat gct gat gaa ctt aga gcc tta gat ctt gaa gaa aaa att cag      294
Gln His Ala Asp Glu Leu Arg Ala Leu Asp Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Gln
    75                      80                      85
aat tat ctt cca cac aag gag tta cta gaa aca gtc caa agc aag ctt      342
Asn Tyr Leu Pro His Lys Glu Leu Leu Glu Thr Val Gln Ser Lys Leu
    90                      95                      100
gaa gaa cca aat gtc gat aat gta agt gta gat tct cta att tct ctg      390
Glu Glu Pro Asn Val Asp Asn Val Ser Val Asp Ser Leu Ile Ser Leu
   105                      110                      115                      120
gag gaa caa ctt gag act gct ctg tcc gta agt aga gct agg aag gca      438
Glu Glu Gln Leu Glu Thr Ala Leu Ser Val Ser Arg Ala Arg Lys Ala
   125                      130                      135
gaa ctg atg atg gag tat atc gag tcc ctt aaa gaa aag gag aaa ttg      486
Glu Leu Met Met Glu Tyr Ile Glu Ser Leu Lys Glu Lys Glu Lys Leu
   140                      145                      150
ctg aga gaa gag aac cag gtt ctg gct agc cag atg gga aag aat acg      534
Leu Arg Glu Glu Asn Gln Val Leu Ala Ser Gln Met Gly Lys Asn Thr
   155                      160                      165
ttg ctg gca aca gat gat gag aga gga atg ttt ccg gga agt agc tcc      582
Leu Leu Ala Thr Asp Asp Glu Arg Gly Met Phe Pro Gly Ser Ser Ser
   170                      175                      180
ggc aac aaa ata ccg gag act ctc ccg ctg ctc aat tag ccaccatcat      631
Gly Asn Lys Ile Pro Glu Thr Leu Pro Leu Leu Asn
   185                      190                      195
caacggctga gttttcacct taaactcaaa gcctgattca taattaagag aataaatttg      691
tatattataa aaagctgtgt aatctcaaac cttttatctt cctctagtgt ggaatttaag      751
gtcaaaaaga aaacgagaaa gtatggatca gtgttgtaacc tccttcggag acaagatcag      811
agtttgtgtg tttgtgtctg aatgtacgga ttggattttt aaagttgtgc tttctttctt      871
caaaaaaaaa aa                                                                883

```

<210> 2
 <211> 196
 <212> PRT
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 2

```

Met Gly Arg Arg Lys Ile Glu Ile Lys Arg Ile Glu Asn Lys Ser Ser
1          5          10          15

```

```

Arg Gln Val Thr Phe Ser Lys Arg Arg Asn Gly Leu Ile Asp Lys Ala
20          25          30

```

```

Arg Gln Leu Ser Ile Leu Cys Glu Ser Ser Val Ala Val Val Val Val
35          40          45

```

MBI-0021.txt

Ser Ala Ser Gly Lys Leu Tyr Asp Ser Ser Ser Gly Asp Asp Ile Ser
50 55 60

Lys Ile Ile Asp Arg Tyr Glu Ile Gln His Ala Asp Glu Leu Arg Ala
65 70 75 80

Leu Asp Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Gln Asn Tyr Leu Pro His Lys Glu Leu
85 90 95

Leu Glu Thr Val Gln Ser Lys Leu Glu Glu Pro Asn Val Asp Asn Val
100 105 110

Ser Val Asp Ser Leu Ile Ser Leu Glu Glu Gln Leu Glu Thr Ala Leu
115 120 125

Ser Val Ser Arg Ala Arg Lys Ala Glu Leu Met Met Glu Tyr Ile Glu
130 135 140

Ser Leu Lys Glu Lys Glu Lys Leu Leu Arg Glu Glu Asn Gln Val Leu
145 150 155 160

Ala Ser Gln Met Gly Lys Asn Thr Leu Leu Ala Thr Asp Asp Glu Arg
165 170 175

Gly Met Phe Pro Gly Ser Ser Ser Gly Asn Lys Ile Pro Glu Thr Leu
180 185 190

Pro Leu Leu Asn
195

<210> 3
<211> 1196
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (132)..(569)
<223> G859

<400> 3
aaaaaggaga gagagagaga gagagagaga gagagagaga gaaacgaaga aaaaaaaga 60
agcaaaaaac attgtgggtc tccggtgatt aggatcaaata tagggcacca gccttatcgg 120
aggaagaagc c atg ggt aga aaa aaa gtc gag atc aag cga atc gag aac 170
Met Gly Arg Lys Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Ile Glu Asn
1 5 10
aaa agt agt cga caa gtc act ttc tcc aaa cga cgc aat ggt ctc atc 218
Page 3

MBI-0021.txt

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| Lys | Ser | Ser | Arg | Gln | Val | Thr | Phe | Ser | Lys | Arg | Arg | Asn | Gly | Leu | Ile | |
| 15 | | | | | | 20 | | | | | | 25 | | | | |
| gag | aaa | gct | cga | caa | ctt | tca | att | ctc | tgt | gaa | tct | tcc | atc | gct | gtt | 266 |
| Glu | Lys | Ala | Arg | Gln | Leu | Ser | Ile | Leu | Cys | Glu | Ser | Ser | Ile | Ala | Val | |
| 30 | | | | 35 | | | | | 40 | | | | | 45 | | |
| ctc | gtc | gtc | tcc | ggc | tcc | gga | aaa | ctc | tac | aag | tct | gcc | tcc | ggg | gac | 314 |
| Leu | Val | Val | Ser | Gly | Ser | Gly | Lys | Leu | Tyr | Lys | Ser | Ala | Ser | Gly | Asp | |
| | | | | 50 | | | | | 55 | | | | | 60 | | |
| aac | atg | tca | aag | atc | att | gat | cgt | tac | gaa | ata | cat | cat | gct | gat | gaa | 362 |
| Asn | Met | Ser | Lys | Ile | Ile | Asp | Arg | Tyr | Glu | Ile | His | His | Ala | Asp | Glu | |
| | | | 65 | | | | | 70 | | | | | 75 | | | |
| ctt | gaa | gcc | tta | gat | ctt | gca | gaa | aaa | act | cgg | aat | tat | ctg | cca | ctc | 410 |
| Leu | Glu | Ala | Leu | Asp | Leu | Ala | Glu | Lys | Thr | Arg | Asn | Tyr | Leu | Pro | Leu | |
| | | 80 | | | | | | 85 | | | | 90 | | | | |
| aaa | gag | tta | cta | gaa | ata | gtc | caa | agg | tta | gca | caa | aga | cac | ttt | tat | 458 |
| Lys | Glu | Leu | Leu | Glu | Ile | Val | Gln | Arg | Leu | Ala | Gln | Arg | His | Phe | Tyr | |
| | 95 | | | | | 100 | | | | | 105 | | | | | |
| ctc | cct | ctt | ctt | ctg | atg | aaa | aat | act | ttt | ttt | ttt | ctt | ttc | ttt | tgg | 506 |
| Leu | Pro | Leu | Leu | Leu | Met | Lys | Asn | Thr | Phe | Phe | Phe | Leu | Phe | Phe | Trp | |
| 110 | | | | | | 115 | | | | 120 | | | | | 125 | |
| cga | att | atg | aat | aca | gca | agc | ttg | aag | aat | caa | atg | tcg | ata | atg | caa | 554 |
| Arg | Ile | Met | Asn | Thr | Ala | Ser | Leu | Lys | Asn | Gln | Met | Ser | Ile | Met | Gln | |
| | | | | 130 | | | | | 135 | | | | | 140 | | |
| gtg | tgg | ata | ctt | taa | tttctctgga | ggaacagctc | gagactgctc | tggtccgtaac | | | | | | | | 609 |
| Val | Trp | Ile | Leu | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 145 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| tagagctagg | aagacagaac | taatgatggg | ggaagtgaag | tcccttcaaa | aaacgcatgt | | | | | | | | | | | 669 |
| caaagatcat | tgatcggttat | gaaatacatc | atgctgatga | acttaaagcc | ttagatcttg | | | | | | | | | | | 729 |
| cagaaaaaat | tcggaattat | cttccacaca | aggagttact | agaaatagtc | caaagattct | | | | | | | | | | | 789 |
| ctaatactcta | tggaggaaca | gctcgagact | gctctgtcag | taattagagc | taagaagaca | | | | | | | | | | | 849 |
| gaactaatga | tggaggatat | gaagtcactt | caagaaaggg | agaagttgct | gatagaagag | | | | | | | | | | | 909 |
| aaccagattc | tggctagcca | ggtggggaag | aagacgtttc | tggttataga | aggtgacaga | | | | | | | | | | | 969 |
| ggaatgtcat | gggaaaatgg | ctccggcaac | aaagtacggg | agactcttcc | gctgctcaag | | | | | | | | | | | 1029 |
| taatcaccat | catcaacggc | tgagctttca | ccttaaaactt | acagcctgat | tcagaagttt | | | | | | | | | | | 1089 |
| ttacaaat | gtaaattata | aaaagcttca | taataatctc | aaccttttta | tcttcctcgc | | | | | | | | | | | 1149 |
| gccaatgtgg | aaattaaggt | aaacccaaaa | aaaaaaaaaa | aaaaaaaa | | | | | | | | | | | | 1196 |

<210> 4
 <211> 145
 <212> PRT
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 4

MBI-0021.txt

Met Gly Arg Lys Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Ile Glu Asn Lys Ser Ser
 1 5 10 15

Arg Gln Val Thr Phe Ser Lys Arg Arg Asn Gly Leu Ile Glu Lys Ala
 20 25 30

Arg Gln Leu Ser Ile Leu Cys Glu Ser Ser Ile Ala Val Leu Val Val
 35 40 45

Ser Gly Ser Gly Lys Leu Tyr Lys Ser Ala Ser Gly Asp Asn Met Ser
 50 55 60

Lys Ile Ile Asp Arg Tyr Glu Ile His His Ala Asp Glu Leu Glu Ala
 65 70 75 80

Leu Asp Leu Ala Glu Lys Thr Arg Asn Tyr Leu Pro Leu Lys Glu Leu
 85 90 95

Leu Glu Ile Val Gln Arg Leu Ala Gln Arg His Phe Tyr Leu Pro Leu
 100 105 110

Leu Leu Met Lys Asn Thr Phe Phe Phe Leu Phe Phe Trp Arg Ile Met
 115 120 125

Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Lys Asn Gln Met Ser Ile Met Gln Val Trp Ile
 130 135 140

Leu
 145

<210> 5
 <211> 972
 <212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (132)..(569)
 <223> G859.1

<400> 5
 aaaaaggaga gagagagaga gagagagaga gagagagaga gaaacgaaga aaaaaaaga 60

agcaaaaaac attgtgggtc tccggtgatt aggatcaaatt tagggcacca gccttatcgg 120

aggaagaagc c atg ggt aga aaa aaa gtc gag atc aag cga atc gag aac 170
 Met Gly Arg Lys Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Ile Glu Asn
 1 5 10

aaa agt agt cga caa gtc act ttc tcc aaa cga cgc aat ggt ctc atc 218
 Lys Ser Ser Arg Gln Val Thr Phe Ser Lys Arg Arg Asn Gly Leu Ile
 15 20 25

MBI-0021.txt

```

gag aaa gct cga caa ctt tca att ctc tgt gaa tct tcc atc gct gtt      266
Glu Lys Ala Arg Gln Leu Ser Ile Leu Cys Glu Ser Ser Ile Ala Val
30                      35                      40                      45

ctc gtc gtc tcc ggc tcc gga aaa ctc tac aag tct gcc tcc ggt gac      314
Leu Val Val Ser Gly Ser Gly Lys Leu Tyr Lys Ser Ala Ser Gly Asp
                    50                      55                      60

aac atg tca aag atc att gat cgt tac gaa ata cat cat gct gat gaa      362
Asn Met Ser Lys Ile Ile Asp Arg Tyr Glu Ile His His Ala Asp Glu
                    65                      70                      75

ctt gaa gcc tta gat ctt gca gaa aaa act cgg aat tat ctg cca ctc      410
Leu Glu Ala Leu Asp Leu Ala Glu Lys Thr Arg Asn Tyr Leu Pro Leu
                    80                      85                      90

aaa gag tta cta gaa ata gtc caa agg tta gca caa aga cac ttt tat      458
Lys Glu Leu Leu Glu Ile Val Gln Arg Leu Ala Gln Arg His Phe Tyr
                    95                      100                      105

ctc cct ctt ctt ctg atg aaa aat act ttt ttt ttt ctt ttc ttt tgg      506
Leu Pro Leu Leu Leu Met Lys Asn Thr Phe Phe Phe Leu Phe Phe Trp
110                      115                      120                      125

cga att atg aat aca gca agc ttg aag aat caa atg tcg ata atg caa      554
Arg Ile Met Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Lys Asn Gln Met Ser Ile Met Gln
                    130                      135                      140

gtg tgg ata ctt taa tttctctgga ggaacagctc gagactgctc tgtccgtaac      609
Val Trp Ile Leu
                    145

tagagctagg aagacagaac taatgatggg ggaagtgaag tcccttcaaa aaacggagaa      669

cttgcctgaga gaagagaacc agactttggc tagccaggtg gggaagaaga cgtttctggt      729

tatagaaggt gacagaggaa tgatcatggga aaatggctcc ggcaacaaag tacgggagac      789

tcttccgctg ctcaagtaat caccatcatc aacggctgag ctttcacctt aaacttacag      849

cctgattcag aagtttttac aaatttgtaa attataaaaa gcttcataat aatctcaacc      909

tttttatctt cctcgcgcca atgtggaaat taaggtaaac caaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa      969

aaa                                                                    972

```

<210> 6
 <211> 145
 <212> PRT
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 6

```

Met Gly Arg Lys Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Ile Glu Asn Lys Ser Ser
1                      5                      10                      15

```

```

Arg Gln Val Thr Phe Ser Lys Arg Arg Asn Gly Leu Ile Glu Lys Ala
                20                      25                      30

```

MBI-0021.txt

Arg Gln Leu Ser Ile Leu Cys Glu Ser Ser Ile Ala Val Leu Val Val
 35 40 45

Ser Gly Ser Gly Lys Leu Tyr Lys Ser Ala Ser Gly Asp Asn Met Ser
 50 55 60

Lys Ile Ile Asp Arg Tyr Glu Ile His His Ala Asp Glu Leu Glu Ala
 65 70 75 80

Leu Asp Leu Ala Glu Lys Thr Arg Asn Tyr Leu Pro Leu Lys Glu Leu
 85 90 95

Leu Glu Ile Val Gln Arg Leu Ala Gln Arg His Phe Tyr Leu Pro Leu
 100 105 110

Leu Leu Met Lys Asn Thr Phe Phe Phe Leu Phe Phe Trp Arg Ile Met
 115 120 125

Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Lys Asn Gln Met Ser Ile Met Gln Val Trp Ile
 130 135 140

Leu
 145

<210> 7
 <211> 1036
 <212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (162)..(752)
 <223> G859.2

<400> 7
 gatttgtcat ttttgtcta gccaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aggagagaga gagagagaga 60
 gagagagaga gaaacgaaga aaaaaaaga agcaaaaaac attgtgggtc tccggtgatt 120
 aggatcaaat tagggcacca gccttatcgg aggaagaagc c atg ggt aga aaa aaa 176
 Met Gly Arg Lys Lys
 1 5
 gtc gag atc aag cga atc gag aac aaa agt agt cga caa gtc act ttc 224
 Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Ile Glu Asn Lys Ser Ser Arg Gln Val Thr Phe
 10 15 20
 tcc aaa cga cgc aat ggt ctc atc gag aaa gct cga caa ctt tca att 272
 Ser Lys Arg Arg Asn Gly Leu Ile Glu Lys Ala Arg Gln Leu Ser Ile
 25 30 35
 ctc tgt gaa tct tcc atc gct gtt ctc gtc gtc tcc ggc tcc gga aaa 320
 Leu Cys Glu Ser Ser Ile Ala Val Leu Val Val Ser Gly Ser Gly Lys
 40 45 50

MBI-0021.txt

```

ctc tac aag tct gcc tcc ggt gac aac atg tca aag atc att gat cgt      368
Leu Tyr Lys Ser Ala Ser Gly Asp Asn Met Ser Lys Ile Ile Asp Arg
   55                               60                               65

tac gaa ata cat cat gct gat gaa ctt gaa gcc tta gat ctt gca gaa      416
Tyr Glu Ile His His Ala Asp Glu Leu Glu Ala Leu Asp Leu Ala Glu
   70                               75                               80                               85

aaa act cgg aat tat ctg cca ctc aaa gag tta cta gaa ata gtc caa      464
Lys Thr Arg Asn Tyr Leu Pro Leu Lys Glu Leu Leu Glu Ile Val Gln
                               90                               95                               100

agc aag ctt gaa gaa tca aat gtc gat aat gca agt gtg gat act tta      512
Ser Lys Leu Glu Glu Ser Asn Val Asp Asn Ala Ser Val Asp Thr Leu
                               105                               110                               115

att tct ctg gag gaa cag ctc gag act gct ctg tcc gta act aga gct      560
Ile Ser Leu Glu Glu Gln Leu Glu Thr Ala Leu Ser Val Thr Arg Ala
                               120                               125                               130

agg aag aca gaa cta atg atg ggg gaa gtg aag tcc ctt caa aaa acg      608
Arg Lys Thr Glu Leu Met Met Gly Glu Val Lys Ser Leu Gln Lys Thr
                               135                               140                               145

gag aac ttg ctg aga gaa gag aac cag act ttg gct agc cag gtg ggg      656
Glu Asn Leu Leu Arg Glu Glu Asn Gln Thr Leu Ala Ser Gln Val Gly
                               150                               155                               160                               165

aag aag acg ttt ctg gtt ata gaa ggt gac aga gga atg tca tgg gaa      704
Lys Lys Thr Phe Leu Val Ile Glu Gly Asp Arg Gly Met Ser Trp Glu
                               170                               175                               180

aat ggc tcc ggc aac aaa gta cgg gag act ctt ccg ctg ctc aag taa      752
Asn Gly Ser Gly Asn Lys Val Arg Glu Thr Leu Pro Leu Leu Lys
                               185                               190                               195

tcaccatcat caacggctga gctttcacct taaacttaca gcctgattca gaagttttta      812
caaatttgta aattataaaa agcttcataa taatctcaac ctttttatct tcctcgcgcc      872
aatgtggaaa ttaagggttaa aaataaaaata aaacagaagc tcatgcgaaa gaattgtaaa      932
actaagataa agctatagta gatctttatt gtaccttcgt agacgatata agattttattc      992
gtgtgtttgt cttcccctcn aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaa                    1036

```

<210> 8
 <211> 196
 <212> PRT
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 8

```

Met Gly Arg Lys Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Ile Glu Asn Lys Ser Ser
1                               5                               10                               15

```

```

Arg Gln Val Thr Phe Ser Lys Arg Arg Asn Gly Leu Ile Glu Lys Ala
20                               25                               30

```


MBI-0021.txt

Arg Gln Leu Ser Ile Leu Cys Glu Ser Ser Ile Ala Val Leu Val Val
 35 40 45

Ser Gly Ser Gly Lys Leu Tyr Lys Ser Ala Ser Gly Asp Asn Met Ser
 50 55 60

Lys Ile Ile Asp Arg Tyr Glu Ile His His Ala Asp Glu Leu Glu Ala
 65 70 75 80

Leu Asp Leu Ala Glu Lys Thr Arg Asn Tyr Leu Pro Leu Lys Glu Leu
 85 90 95

Leu Glu Ile Val Gln Ser Lys Leu Glu Glu Ser Asn Val Asp Asn Ala
 100 105 110

Ser Val Asp Thr Leu Ile Ser Leu Glu Glu Gln Leu Glu Thr Ala Leu
 115 120 125

Ser Val Thr Arg Ala Arg Lys Thr Glu Leu Met Met Gly Glu Val Lys
 130 135 140

Ser Leu Gln Lys Thr Glu Asn Leu Leu Arg Glu Glu Asn Gln Thr Leu
 145 150 155 160

Ala Ser Gln Val Gly Lys Lys Thr Phe Leu Val Ile Glu Gly Asp Arg
 165 170 175

Gly Met Ser Trp Glu Asn Gly Ser Gly Asn Lys Val Arg Glu Thr Leu
 180 185 190

Pro Leu Leu Lys
 195

<210> 9
 <211> 1059
 <212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (219)..(809)
 <223> G1842

<400> 9
 actattacat gcctcttcct cgcttcaaaa cggcaccggt tccacttggt attatttttc 60
 tctctatcgt ctaacaaaaa aaaaaactga cttgggattt tttttcattt gtctagccca 120
 aaagaagaag atagaaacga agaaaaaaag caaacacatt ttgggtcccc ggtgggttagg 180
 atcaaattag ggcacaaaacc ttatcgagaa aagaagcc atg gga aga aga aaa gtc 236

MBI-0021.txt

Met Gly Arg Arg Lys Val
1 5

gag atc aag cga atc gag aac aaa agc agt cga caa gtc act ttc tcc 284
Glu Ile Lys Arg Ile Glu Asn Lys Ser Ser Arg Gln Val Thr Phe Ser
10 15 20

aaa cga cgc aaa ggt ctc atc gaa aaa gct cga caa ctt tca att ctc 332
Lys Arg Arg Lys Gly Leu Ile Glu Lys Ala Arg Gln Leu Ser Ile Leu
25 30 35

tgt gaa tct tcc atc gct gtt gtc gcc gtc tcc ggt tcc gga aaa ctc 380
Cys Glu Ser Ser Ile Ala Val Val Ala Val Ser Gly Ser Gly Lys Leu
40 45 50

tac gac tct gcc tcc ggt gac aac atg tca aag atc att gat cgt tat 428
Tyr Asp Ser Ala Ser Gly Asp Asn Met Ser Lys Ile Ile Asp Arg Tyr
55 60 65 70

gaa ata cat cat gct gat gaa ctt aaa gcc tta gat ctt gca gaa aaa 476
Glu Ile His His Ala Asp Glu Leu Lys Ala Leu Asp Leu Ala Glu Lys
75 80 85

att cgg aat tat ctt cca cac aag gag tta cta gaa ata gtc caa agc 524
Ile Arg Asn Tyr Leu Pro His Lys Glu Leu Leu Glu Ile Val Gln Ser
90 95 100

aag ctt gaa gaa tca aat gtc gat aat gta agt gta gat tct cta ata 572
Lys Leu Glu Glu Ser Asn Val Asp Asn Val Ser Val Asp Ser Leu Ile
105 110 115

tct atg gag gaa cag ctc gag act gct ctg tca gta att aga gct aag 620
Ser Met Glu Glu Gln Leu Glu Thr Ala Leu Ser Val Ile Arg Ala Lys
120 125 130

aag aca gaa cta atg atg gag gat atg aag tca ctt caa gaa agg gag 668
Lys Thr Glu Leu Met Glu Asp Met Lys Ser Leu Gln Glu Arg Glu
135 140 145 150

aag ttg ctg ata gaa gag aac cag att ctg gct agc cag gtg ggg aag 716
Lys Leu Leu Ile Glu Glu Asn Gln Ile Leu Ala Ser Gln Val Gly Lys
155 160 165

aag acg ttt ctg gtt ata gaa ggt gac aga gga atg tca cgg gaa aat 764
Lys Thr Phe Leu Val Ile Glu Gly Asp Arg Gly Met Ser Arg Glu Asn
170 175 180

ggc tcc ggc aac aaa gta ccg gag act ctt tcg ctg ctc aag taa 809
Gly Ser Gly Asn Lys Val Pro Glu Thr Leu Ser Leu Leu Lys
185 190 195

tcaccatcat caacggctga gctttcacca taaacttact cacagcctga ttcagaagct 869

tttacaaaat tgtaaattat aaaaagctgc ataataatct caaccttttt atcttctctg 929

cgccaatgtg gaaataaagg taaaacaaaa cgaagctctt ttcttttatg cgaaagaatt 989

gtaaaaactaa gataaagcta ccgatctttg ttgtacctta gtagacaaat atcagagttc 1049

ttgtgcttgt 1059

<210> 10

MBI-0021.txt

<211> 196

<212> PRT

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 10

Met Gly Arg Arg Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Ile Glu Asn Lys Ser Ser
 1 5 10 15 9

Arg Gln Val Thr Phe Ser Lys Arg Arg Lys Gly Leu Ile Glu Lys Ala
 20 25 30

Arg Gln Leu Ser Ile Leu Cys Glu Ser Ser Ile Ala Val Val Ala Val
 35 40 45

Ser Gly Ser Gly Lys Leu Tyr Asp Ser Ala Ser Gly Asp Asn Met Ser
 50 55 60

Lys Ile Ile Asp Arg Tyr Glu Ile His His Ala Asp Glu Leu Lys Ala
 65 70 75 80

Leu Asp Leu Ala Glu Lys Ile Arg Asn Tyr Leu Pro His Lys Glu Leu
 85 90 95

Leu Glu Ile Val Gln Ser Lys Leu Glu Glu Ser Asn Val Asp Asn Val
 100 105 110

Ser Val Asp Ser Leu Ile Ser Met Glu Glu Gln Leu Glu Thr Ala Leu
 115 120 125

Ser Val Ile Arg Ala Lys Lys Thr Glu Leu Met Met Glu Asp Met Lys
 130 135 140

Ser Leu Gln Glu Arg Glu Lys Leu Leu Ile Glu Glu Asn Gln Ile Leu
 145 150 155 160

Ala Ser Gln Val Gly Lys Lys Thr Phe Leu Val Ile Glu Gly Asp Arg
 165 170 175

Gly Met Ser Arg Glu Asn Gly Ser Gly Asn Lys Val Pro Glu Thr Leu
 180 185 190

Ser Leu Leu Lys
 195

<210> 11

<211> 880

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

MBI-0021.txt

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (79) .. (636)

<223> G1842.2

<400> 11

```

agaaaaaaag caaacacatt ttgggtcccc ggtggttagg atcaaattag ggcacaaacc      60
ttatcggaga aagaagcc atg gga aga aga aaa gtc gag atc aag cga atc      111
                Met Gly Arg Arg Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Ile
                1                    5                    10

gag aac aaa agc agt cga caa gtc act ttc tcc aaa cga cgc aaa ggt      159
Glu Asn Lys Ser Ser Arg Gln Val Thr Phe Ser Lys Arg Arg Lys Gly
                15                    20                    25

ctc atc gaa aaa gct cga caa ctt tca att ctc tgt gaa tct tcc atc      207
Leu Ile Glu Lys Ala Arg Gln Leu Ser Ile Leu Cys Glu Ser Ser Ile
                30                    35                    40

gct gtt gtc gcc gtc tcc ggt tcc gga aaa ctc tac gac tct gcc tcc      255
Ala Val Val Ala Val Ser Gly Ser Gly Lys Leu Tyr Asp Ser Ala Ser
                45                    50                    55

ggt gac aac atg tca aag atc att gat cgt tat gaa ata cat cat gct      303
Gly Asp Asn Met Ser Lys Ile Ile Asp Arg Tyr Glu Ile His His Ala
60                    65                    70                    75

gat gaa ctt aaa gcc tta gat ctt gca gaa aaa att cgg aat tat ctt      351
Asp Glu Leu Lys Ala Leu Asp Leu Ala Glu Lys Ile Arg Asn Tyr Leu
                80                    85                    90

cca cac aag gag tta cta gaa ata gtc caa agt gta gat tct cta ata      399
Pro His Lys Glu Leu Leu Glu Ile Val Gln Ser Val Asp Ser Leu Ile
                95                    100                    105

tct atg gag gaa cag ctc gag act gct ctg tca gta att aga gct aag      447
Ser Met Glu Glu Gln Leu Glu Thr Ala Leu Ser Val Ile Arg Ala Lys
                110                    115                    120

aag aca gaa cta atg atg gag gat atg aag tca ctt caa gaa agg gag      495
Lys Thr Glu Leu Met Met Glu Asp Met Lys Ser Leu Gln Glu Arg Glu
                125                    130                    135

aag ttg ctg ata gaa gag aac cag att ctg gct agc cag gtg ggg aag      543
Lys Leu Leu Ile Glu Glu Asn Gln Ile Leu Ala Ser Gln Val Gly Lys
140                    145                    150                    155

aag acg ttt ctg gtt ata gaa ggt gac aga gga atg tca cgg gaa aat      591
Lys Thr Phe Leu Val Ile Glu Gly Asp Arg Gly Met Ser Arg Glu Asn
                160                    165                    170

ggc tcc ggc aac aaa gta ccg gag act ctt tcg ctg ctc aag taa      636
Gly Ser Gly Asn Lys Val Pro Glu Thr Leu Ser Leu Leu Lys
                175                    180                    185

tcaccatcat caacggctga gctttcacca taaacttact cacagcctga ttcagaagct      696
tttacaaaat tgtaattat aaaaagctgc ataataatct caaccttttt atcttcctcg      756
cgccaatgtg gaaataaagg taaaacaaaa cgaagctctt ttcttttatg cgaaagaatt      816

```

MBI-0021.txt

gtaaaactaa gataaagcta ccgatctttg ttgtacctta gtagacaaat atcagagttc 876
 ttgt 880

<210> 12
 <211> 185
 <212> PRT
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 12

Met Gly Arg Arg Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Ile Glu Asn Lys Ser Ser
 1 5 10 15

Arg Gln Val Thr Phe Ser Lys Arg Arg Lys Gly Leu Ile Glu Lys Ala
 20 25 30

Arg Gln Leu Ser Ile Leu Cys Glu Ser Ser Ile Ala Val Val Ala Val
 35 40 45

Ser Gly Ser Gly Lys Leu Tyr Asp Ser Ala Ser Gly Asp Asn Met Ser
 50 55 60

Lys Ile Ile Asp Arg Tyr Glu Ile His His Ala Asp Glu Leu Lys Ala
 65 70 75 80

Leu Asp Leu Ala Glu Lys Ile Arg Asn Tyr Leu Pro His Lys Glu Leu
 85 90 95

Leu Glu Ile Val Gln Ser Val Asp Ser Leu Ile Ser Met Glu Glu Gln
 100 105 110

Leu Glu Thr Ala Leu Ser Val Ile Arg Ala Lys Lys Thr Glu Leu Met
 115 120 125

Met Glu Asp Met Lys Ser Leu Gln Glu Arg Glu Lys Leu Leu Ile Glu
 130 135 140

Glu Asn Gln Ile Leu Ala Ser Gln Val Gly Lys Lys Thr Phe Leu Val
 145 150 155 160

Ile Glu Gly Asp Arg Gly Met Ser Arg Glu Asn Gly Ser Gly Asn Lys
 165 170 175

Val Pro Glu Thr Leu Ser Leu Leu Lys
 180 185

<210> 13
 <211> 978
 <212> DNA

MBI-0021.txt

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (219)..(452)

<223> G1842.6

<400> 13

```

actattacat gcctcttccct cgcttcaaaa cggcaccggt tccacttggt attatttttc      60
tctctatcgt ctaacaaaaa aaaaaactga cttgggattt tttttcattt gtctagccca      120
aaagaagaag atagaaacga agaaaaaaag caaacacatt ttgggtcccc ggtgggttagg      180
atcaaattag ggcacaaacc ttatcggaga aagaagcc atg gga aga aga aaa gtc      236
                               Met Gly Arg Arg Lys Val
                               1               5

gag atc aag cga atc gag aac aaa agc agt cga caa gtc act ttc tcc      284
Glu Ile Lys Arg Ile Glu Asn Lys Ser Ser Arg Gln Val Thr Phe Ser
                               10               15               20

aaa cga cgc aaa ggt ctc atc gaa aaa gct cga caa ctt tca att ctc      332
Lys Arg Arg Lys Gly Leu Ile Glu Lys Ala Arg Gln Leu Ser Ile Leu
                               25               30               35

tgt gaa tct tcc atc gct gtt gtc gcc gtc tcc ggt tcc gga aaa ctc      380
Cys Glu Ser Ser Ile Ala Val Val Ala Val Ser Gly Ser Gly Lys Leu
                               40               45               50

tac gac tct gcc tcc ggt gac aag atc ttg cag aaa aaa ttc gga att      428
Tyr Asp Ser Ala Ser Gly Asp Lys Ile Leu Gln Lys Lys Phe Gly Ile
                               55               60               65               70

atc ttc cac aca agg agt tac tag aaatagtcca aagattctct aatatctatg      482
Ile Phe His Thr Arg Ser Tyr
                               75

gaggaacagc tcgagactgc tctgtcagta attagagcta agaagacaga actaatgatg      542
gaggatatga agtcacttca agaaaggagg aagttgctga tagaagagaa ccagattctg      602
gctagccagg tggggaagaa gacgtttctg gttatagaag gtgacagagg aatgtcacgg      662
gaaaatggct ccggcaacaa agtaccggag actctttcgc tgctcaagta atcaccatca      722
tcaacggctg agcttttcacc ataaacttac tcacagcctg attcagaagc ttttcaaaaa      782
ttgtaaatta taaaaagctg cataataatc tcaacctttt tatcttcctc gcgccaatgt      842
ggaaataaag gtaaaacaaa acgaagctct tttcttttat gcgaaagaat tgtaaaacta      902
agataaagct accgatcttt gttgtacctt agtagacaaa tatcagagtt cttgtgcttg      962
aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaa      978

```

<210> 14

<211> 77

<212> PRT

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

MBI-0021.txt

<400> 14

Met Gly Arg Arg Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Ile Glu Asn Lys Ser Ser
 1 5 10 15

Arg Gln Val Thr Phe Ser Lys Arg Arg Lys Gly Leu Ile Glu Lys Ala
 20 25 30

Arg Gln Leu Ser Ile Leu Cys Glu Ser Ser Ile Ala Val Val Ala Val
 35 40 45

Ser Gly Ser Gly Lys Leu Tyr Asp Ser Ala Ser Gly Asp Lys Ile Leu
 50 55 60

Gln Lys Lys Phe Gly Ile Ile Phe His Thr Arg Ser Tyr
 65 70 75

<210> 15

<211> 876

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (80)..(436)

<223> G1842.7

<400> 15

cagaaaaaaa gcaaacacat ttggtgtccc cggtggttag gatcaaatta gggcaciaaac 60

cttatcgag aaagaagcc atg gga aga aga aaa gtc gag atc aag cga atc 112
 Met Gly Arg Arg Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Ile
 1 5 10

gag aac aaa agc agt cga caa gtc act ttc tcc aaa cga cgc aaa ggt 160
 Glu Asn Lys Ser Ser Arg Gln Val Thr Phe Ser Lys Arg Arg Lys Gly
 15 20 25

ctc atc gaa aaa gct cga caa ctt tca att ctc tgt gaa tct tcc atc 208
 Leu Ile Glu Lys Ala Arg Gln Leu Ser Ile Leu Cys Glu Ser Ser Ile
 30 35 40

gct gtt gtc gcc gtc tcc ggt tcc gga aaa ctc tac gac tct gcc tcc 256
 Ala Val Val Ala Val Ser Gly Ser Gly Lys Leu Tyr Asp Ser Ala Ser
 45 50 55

ggt gac aac atg tca aag atc att gat cgt tat gaa ata cat cat gct 304
 Gly Asp Asn Met Ser Lys Ile Ile Asp Arg Tyr Glu Ile His His Ala
 60 65 70 75

gat gaa ctt aaa gcc tta gat ctt gca gaa aaa att cgg aat tat ctt 352
 Asp Glu Leu Lys Ala Leu Asp Leu Ala Glu Lys Ile Arg Asn Tyr Leu
 80 85 90

cca cac aag gag tta cta gaa ata gtc caa aga ttc tct aat atc tat 400
 Pro His Lys Glu Leu Leu Glu Ile Val Gln Arg Phe Ser Asn Ile Tyr
 95 100 105

MBI-0021.txt

gga gga aca gct cga gac tgc tct gtc agt aat tag agctaagaag 446
 Gly Gly Thr Ala Arg Asp Cys Ser Val Ser Asn
 110 115

acagaactaa tgatggagga tatgaagtca cttcaagaaa gggagaagtt gctgatagaa 506
 gagaaccaga ttctggctag ccaggtgggg aagaagacgt ttctgggttat agaaggtgac 566
 agaggaatgt cacgggaaaa tggctccggc aacaaagtac cggagactct ttcgctgctc 626
 aagtaatcac catcatcaac ggctgagctt tcaccataaa cttactcaca gcctgattca 686
 gaagcttttta caaaattgta aattataaaa agctgcataa taatctcaac ctttttatct 746
 tctcgcgcc aatgtggaaa taaaggtaaa acaaaacgaa gctcttttct tttatgcgaa 806
 agaattgtaa aactaagata aagctaccga tctttgttgt acctagtag acaaatatca 866
 gagttcttgt 876

<210> 16
 <211> 118
 <212> PRT
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 16

Met Gly Arg Arg Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Ile Glu Asn Lys Ser Ser
 1 5 10 15

Arg Gln Val Thr Phe Ser Lys Arg Arg Lys Gly Leu Ile Glu Lys Ala
 20 25 30

Arg Gln Leu Ser Ile Leu Cys Glu Ser Ser Ile Ala Val Val Ala Val
 35 40 45

Ser Gly Ser Gly Lys Leu Tyr Asp Ser Ala Ser Gly Asp Asn Met Ser
 50 55 60

Lys Ile Ile Asp Arg Tyr Glu Ile His His Ala Asp Glu Leu Lys Ala
 65 70 75 80

Leu Asp Leu Ala Glu Lys Ile Arg Asn Tyr Leu Pro His Lys Glu Leu
 85 90 95

Leu Glu Ile Val Gln Arg Phe Ser Asn Ile Tyr Gly Gly Thr Ala Arg
 100 105 110

Asp Cys Ser Val Ser Asn
 115

<210> 17
 <211> 818

MBI-0021.txt

<212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (51)..(653)
 <223> G1843

<400> 17

```

cagacatcac aatcaaatta ggtcagaaga attagtcgga gaaaacagcc atg gga      56
                                     Met Gly
                                     1

aga aga aaa gta gag atc aaa cga att gag aac aaa agc tct cga caa      104
Arg Arg Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Ile Glu Asn Lys Ser Ser Arg Gln
      5                                10                                15

gtt act ttc tgt aaa cga cga aat ggt ctc atg gag aaa gct cgt caa      152
Val Thr Phe Cys Lys Arg Arg Asn Gly Leu Met Glu Lys Ala Arg Gln
      20                                25                                30

ctc tca att ctt tgt gaa tcc tcc gtc gct ctt atc atc atc tct gcc      200
Leu Ser Ile Leu Cys Glu Ser Ser Val Ala Leu Ile Ile Ile Ser Ala
      35                                40                                45                                50

acc gga aga ctc tac agc ttc tcc tca ggt gat agc atg gcc aag atc      248
Thr Gly Arg Leu Tyr Ser Phe Ser Ser Gly Asp Ser Met Ala Lys Ile
      55                                60                                65

ctc agt cgt tat gaa tta gaa cag gct gat gat ctt aaa acc ttg gat      296
Leu Ser Arg Tyr Glu Leu Glu Gln Ala Asp Asp Leu Lys Thr Leu Asp
      70                                75                                80

cta gaa gaa aaa act ctt aat tat ctt tcg cac aag gag ttg cta gaa      344
Leu Glu Glu Lys Thr Leu Asn Tyr Leu Ser His Lys Glu Leu Leu Glu
      85                                90                                95

aca atc caa tgc aag att gaa gaa gcg aaa agc gat aat gta agt ata      392
Thr Ile Gln Cys Lys Ile Glu Glu Ala Lys Ser Asp Asn Val Ser Ile
      100                                105                                110

gat tgt cta aag tcc ctg gaa gag cag ctc aag act gct ctg tct gta      440
Asp Cys Leu Lys Ser Leu Glu Glu Gln Leu Lys Thr Ala Leu Ser Val
      115                                120                                125                                130

act aga gct agg aag aca gaa cta atg atg gag ctt gtg aag acc cat      488
Thr Arg Ala Arg Lys Thr Glu Leu Met Met Glu Leu Val Lys Thr His
      135                                140                                145

caa gag aag gag aag ctg ctg aga gag gag aac cag agt ttg act aac      536
Gln Glu Lys Glu Lys Leu Leu Arg Glu Glu Asn Gln Ser Leu Thr Asn
      150                                155                                160

cag ctt ata aag atg ggg aag atg aag aag tct gtg gaa gca gag gat      584
Gln Leu Ile Lys Met Gly Lys Met Lys Lys Ser Val Glu Ala Glu Asp
      165                                170                                175

gca aga gca atg tca ccg gaa agt agc tct gac aac aag cca ccg gag      632
Ala Arg Ala Met Ser Pro Glu Ser Ser Ser Asp Asn Lys Pro Pro Glu
      180                                185                                190

act ctc ctg ctt ctc aag taa ccaccatcac caacgactga ttcgaaaaat      683

```

MBI-0021.txt

Thr Leu Leu Leu Leu Lys
195 200

aaaaattgta aaaattatga tttgtagttc ataaggaaag ctacatactg tatgttaaaa 743

atcctcttct tccccctgct acggaaaagt catccaagga gatgcatcaa ataaagtaat 803

tgatttttat tgтта 818

<210> 18

<211> 200

<212> PRT

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 18

Met Gly Arg Arg Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Ile Glu Asn Lys Ser Ser
1 5 10 15

Arg Gln Val Thr Phe Cys Lys Arg Arg Asn Gly Leu Met Glu Lys Ala
20 25 30

Arg Gln Leu Ser Ile Leu Cys Glu Ser Ser Val Ala Leu Ile Ile Ile
35 40 45

Ser Ala Thr Gly Arg Leu Tyr Ser Phe Ser Ser Gly Asp Ser Met Ala
50 55 60

Lys Ile Leu Ser Arg Tyr Glu Leu Glu Gln Ala Asp Asp Leu Lys Thr
65 70 75 80

Leu Asp Leu Glu Glu Lys Thr Leu Asn Tyr Leu Ser His Lys Glu Leu
85 90 95

Leu Glu Thr Ile Gln Cys Lys Ile Glu Glu Ala Lys Ser Asp Asn Val
100 105 110

Ser Ile Asp Cys Leu Lys Ser Leu Glu Glu Gln Leu Lys Thr Ala Leu
115 120 125

Ser Val Thr Arg Ala Arg Lys Thr Glu Leu Met Met Glu Leu Val Lys
130 135 140

Thr His Gln Glu Lys Glu Lys Leu Leu Arg Glu Glu Asn Gln Ser Leu
145 150 155 160

Thr Asn Gln Leu Ile Lys Met Gly Lys Met Lys Lys Ser Val Glu Ala
165 170 175

Glu Asp Ala Arg Ala Met Ser Pro Glu Ser Ser Ser Asp Asn Lys Pro
180 185 190

MBI-0021.txt

Pro Glu Thr Leu Leu Leu Leu Lys
195 200

<210> 19
<211> 834
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (39)..(635)
<223> G1844

<400> 19
agaaattagg ggattagatg tgtcgaaga gtgaagcc atg gga aga aga gta 56
Met Gly Arg Arg Arg Val
1 5

gag atc aaa cga att gag aac aaa agc agt aga caa gtc act ttc tgt 104
Glu Ile Lys Arg Ile Glu Asn Lys Ser Ser Arg Gln Val Thr Phe Cys
10 15 20

aag aga cga aat ggt ctc atg gag aaa gct cgt caa ctc tca att ctc 152
Lys Arg Arg Asn Gly Leu Met Glu Lys Ala Arg Gln Leu Ser Ile Leu
25 30 35

tgt gga tcc tcc gtc gct ctt ttc atc gtc tct tcc acc ggc aaa ctc 200
Cys Gly Ser Ser Val Ala Leu Phe Ile Val Ser Ser Thr Gly Lys Leu
40 45 50

tac aac tcc tcc tcc ggc gac agc atg gcc aag atc atc agt cgt ttt 248
Tyr Asn Ser Ser Ser Gly Asp Ser Met Ala Lys Ile Ile Ser Arg Phe
55 60 65 70

aaa ata caa caa gct gat gat cct gaa acc ttg gat ctt gaa gac aaa 296
Lys Ile Gln Gln Ala Asp Asp Pro Glu Thr Leu Asp Leu Glu Asp Lys
75 80 85

act cag gat tat ctt tca cac aag gag tta cta gaa ata gtt caa aga 344
Thr Gln Asp Tyr Leu Ser His Lys Glu Leu Leu Glu Ile Val Gln Arg
90 95 100

aag att gaa gaa gca aaa ggg gat aat gta agt ata gaa tct cta att 392
Lys Ile Glu Glu Ala Lys Gly Asp Asn Val Ser Ile Glu Ser Leu Ile
105 110 115

tcc atg gaa gag cag ctc aag agt gct ctg tct gta att aga gct agg 440
Ser Met Glu Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Ala Leu Ser Val Ile Arg Ala Arg
120 125 130

aag aca gag tta ttg atg gag ctt gtg aag aac ctt cag gat aag gag 488
Lys Thr Glu Leu Leu Met Glu Leu Val Lys Asn Leu Gln Asp Lys Glu
135 140 145 150

aag ttg ctg aaa gaa aag aac aag gtt cta gct agc gag gtg ggg aag 536
Lys Leu Leu Lys Glu Lys Asn Lys Val Leu Ala Ser Glu Val Gly Lys
155 160 165

ctg aag aaa att ttg gaa aca ggg gat gaa aga gca gta atg tca ccg 584

MBI-0021.txt

Leu Lys Lys Ile Leu Glu Thr Gly Asp Glu Arg Ala Val Met Ser Pro
 170 175 180

gaa aat agc tct ggc cac agc cca ccg gag act ctc ccg ctt ctc aag 632
 Glu Asn Ser Ser Gly His Ser Pro Pro Glu Thr Leu Pro Leu Leu Lys
 185 190 195

taa ccaccaatca tcaacggctg atttttcatc atcctgattc aaaaaaggta 685

aaaaaaattc atgtgtaaaa atcataaaga agctacatgt tttaaaatcc tcttctcccc 745

ctgcatacgg ataaatttat agaccaaaaa tataatgttt tccctcaa ataatatcgga 805

cctttgtgtt accttggaag acaggatca 834

<210> 20
 <211> 198
 <212> PRT
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 20

Met Gly Arg Arg Arg Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Ile Glu Asn Lys Ser Ser
 1 5 10 15

Arg Gln Val Thr Phe Cys Lys Arg Arg Asn Gly Leu Met Glu Lys Ala
 20 25 30

Arg Gln Leu Ser Ile Leu Cys Gly Ser Ser Val Ala Leu Phe Ile Val
 35 40 45

Ser Ser Thr Gly Lys Leu Tyr Asn Ser Ser Ser Gly Asp Ser Met Ala
 50 55 60

Lys Ile Ile Ser Arg Phe Lys Ile Gln Gln Ala Asp Asp Pro Glu Thr
 65 70 75 80

Leu Asp Leu Glu Asp Lys Thr Gln Asp Tyr Leu Ser His Lys Glu Leu
 85 90 95

Leu Glu Ile Val Gln Arg Lys Ile Glu Glu Ala Lys Gly Asp Asn Val
 100 105 110

Ser Ile Glu Ser Leu Ile Ser Met Glu Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Ala Leu
 115 120 125

Ser Val Ile Arg Ala Arg Lys Thr Glu Leu Leu Met Glu Leu Val Lys
 130 135 140

Asn Leu Gln Asp Lys Glu Lys Leu Leu Lys Glu Lys Asn Lys Val Leu
 145 150 155 160

MBI-0021.txt

Ala Ser Glu Val Gly Lys Leu Lys Lys Ile Leu Glu Thr Gly Asp Glu
 165 170 175

Arg Ala Val Met Ser Pro Glu Asn Ser Ser Gly His Ser Pro Pro. Glu
 180 185 190

Thr Leu Pro Leu Leu Lys
 195

<210> 21
 <211> 753
 <212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1)..(555)
 <223> G1844.2

<400> 21
 atg gga aga aga aga gta gag atc aaa cga att gag aac aaa agc agt 48
 Met Gly Arg Arg Arg Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Ile Glu Asn Lys Ser Ser
 1 5 10 15
 aga caa gtc act ttc tgt aag aga cga aat ggt ctc atg gag aaa gct 96
 Arg Gln Val Thr Phe Cys Lys Arg Arg Asn Gly Leu Met Glu Lys Ala
 20 25 30
 cgt caa ctc tca att ctc tgt gga tcc tcc gtc gct ctt ttc atc gtc 144
 Arg Gln Leu Ser Ile Leu Cys Gly Ser Ser Val Ala Leu Phe Ile Val
 35 40 45
 tct tcc acc ggc aaa ctc tac aac tcc tcc tcc ggc gac agc atg gcc 192
 Ser Ser Thr Gly Lys Leu Tyr Asn Ser Ser Ser Gly Asp Ser Met Ala
 50 55 60
 aag atc atc agt cgt ttt aaa ata caa caa gct gat gat cct gaa acc 240
 Lys Ile Ile Ser Arg Phe Lys Ile Gln Gln Ala Asp Asp Pro Glu Thr
 65 70 75 80
 ttg gat ctt gaa gac aaa act cag gat tat ctt tca cac aag gag tta 288
 Leu Asp Leu Glu Asp Lys Thr Gln Asp Tyr Leu Ser His Lys Glu Leu
 85 90 95
 cta gaa ata gtt caa aga aag att gaa gaa gca aaa ggg gat aat gta 336
 Leu Glu Ile Val Gln Arg Lys Ile Glu Glu Ala Lys Gly Asp Asn Val
 100 105 110
 agt ata gaa tct cta att tcc atg gaa gag cag ctc aag agt gct ctg 384
 Ser Ile Glu Ser Leu Ile Ser Met Glu Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Ala Leu
 115 120 125
 tct gta att aga gct agg aag aca gag tta ttg atg gag ctt gtg aag 432
 Ser Val Ile Arg Ala Arg Lys Thr Glu Leu Leu Met Glu Leu Val Lys
 130 135 140
 aac ctt cag gat aag gtg ggg aag ctg aag aaa att ttg gaa aca ggg 480
 Asn Leu Gln Asp Lys Val Gly Lys Leu Lys Lys Ile Leu Glu Thr Gly
 145 150 155 160

MBI-0021.txt

gat gaa aga gca gta atg tca ccg gaa aat agc tct ggc cac agc cca 528
 Asp Glu Arg Ala Val Met Ser Pro Glu Asn Ser Ser Gly His Ser Pro
 165 170 175

ccg gag act ctc ccg ctt ctc aag taa ccaccaatca tcaacggctg 575
 Pro Glu Thr Leu Pro Leu Leu Lys
 180

atttttcatc atcctgattc aaaaaaggta aaaaaaattc atgtgtaaaa atcataaaga 635

agctacatgt tttaaaatcc tcttctcccc ctgcatacgg ataaatttat agaccaaaaa 695

tataatgttt tccctcaaat aagatatcga cctttgtgtt accttggaag acaggatc 753

<210> 22
 <211> 184
 <212> PRT
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 22

Met Gly Arg Arg Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Ile Glu Asn Lys Ser Ser
 1 5 10 15

Arg Gln Val Thr Phe Cys Lys Arg Arg Asn Gly Leu Met Glu Lys Ala
 20 25 30

Arg Gln Leu Ser Ile Leu Cys Gly Ser Ser Val Ala Leu Phe Ile Val
 35 40 45

Ser Ser Thr Gly Lys Leu Tyr Asn Ser Ser Ser Gly Asp Ser Met Ala
 50 55 60

Lys Ile Ile Ser Arg Phe Lys Ile Gln Gln Ala Asp Asp Pro Glu Thr
 65 70 75 80

Leu Asp Leu Glu Asp Lys Thr Gln Asp Tyr Leu Ser His Lys Glu Leu
 85 90 95

Leu Glu Ile Val Gln Arg Lys Ile Glu Glu Ala Lys Gly Asp Asn Val
 100 105 110

Ser Ile Glu Ser Leu Ile Ser Met Glu Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Ala Leu
 115 120 125

Ser Val Ile Arg Ala Arg Lys Thr Glu Leu Leu Met Glu Leu Val Lys
 130 135 140

Asn Leu Gln Asp Lys Val Gly Lys Leu Lys Lys Ile Leu Glu Thr Gly
 145 150 155 160

MBI-0021.txt

Asp Glu Arg Ala Val Met Ser Pro Glu Asn Ser Ser Gly His Ser Pro
 165 170 175

Pro Glu Thr Leu Pro Leu Leu Lys
 180

<210> 23
 <211> 1134
 <212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (158)..(880)
 <223> G861

<400> 23
 cttcttctctc ctctctccatc ttttctcttt actctctctt taatcatctc tcattcttga 60
 atcttgatcc atcaaaatca atcccgttct cgaaagatcc attaaaatca aaacctgaagc 120
 tctctctctt gcttctaggg tttttttgtt cgttgtg atg gcg aga gaa aag att 175
 Met Ala Arg Glu Lys Ile
 1 5
 cag atc agg aag atc gac aac gca acg gcg aga caa gtg acg ttt tcg 223
 Gln Ile Arg Lys Ile Asp Asn Ala Thr Ala Arg Gln Val Thr Phe Ser
 10 15 20
 aaa cga aga aga ggg ctt ttc aag aaa gct gaa gaa ctc tcc gtt ctc 271
 Lys Arg Arg Arg Gly Leu Phe Lys Lys Ala Glu Glu Leu Ser Val Leu
 25 30 35
 tgc gac gcc gat gtc gct ctc atc atc ttc tct tcc acc gga aaa ctg 319
 Cys Asp Ala Asp Val Ala Leu Ile Ile Phe Ser Ser Thr Gly Lys Leu
 40 45 50
 ttc gag ttc tgt agc tcc agc atg aag gaa gtc cta gag agg cat aac 367
 Phe Glu Phe Cys Ser Ser Ser Met Lys Glu Val Leu Glu Arg His Asn
 55 60 65 70
 ttg cag tca aag aac ttg gag aag ctt gat cag cca tct ctt gag tta 415
 Leu Gln Ser Lys Asn Leu Glu Lys Leu Asp Gln Pro Ser Leu Glu Leu
 75 80 85
 cag ctg gtt gag aac agt gat cac gcc cga atg agt aaa gaa att gcg 463
 Gln Leu Val Glu Asn Ser Asp His Ala Arg Met Ser Lys Glu Ile Ala
 90 95 100
 gac aag agc cac cga cta agg caa atg aga gga gag gaa ctt caa gga 511
 Asp Lys Ser His Arg Leu Arg Gln Met Arg Gly Glu Glu Leu Gln Gly
 105 110 115
 ctt gac att gaa gag ctt cag cag cta gag aag gcc ctt gaa act ggt 559
 Leu Asp Ile Glu Glu Leu Gln Gln Leu Glu Lys Ala Leu Glu Thr Gly
 120 125 130
 ttg acg cgt gtg att gaa aca aag agt gac aag att atg agt gag atc 607
 Leu Thr Arg Val Ile Glu Thr Lys Ser Asp Lys Ile Met Ser Glu Ile
 135 140 145 150

MBI-0021.txt

```

agc gaa ctt cag aaa aag gga atg caa ttg atg gat gag aac aag cgg      655
Ser Glu Leu Gln Lys Lys Gly Met Gln Leu Met Asp Glu Asn Lys Arg
      155                      160                      165

ttg agg cag caa gga acg caa cta acg gaa gag aac gag cga ctt ggc      703
Leu Arg Gln Gln Gly Thr Gln Leu Thr Glu Glu Asn Glu Arg Leu Gly
      170                      175                      180

atg caa ata tgt aac aat gtg cat gca cac ggt ggt gct gaa tcg gag      751
Met Gln Ile Cys Asn Asn Val His Ala His Gly Gly Ala Glu Ser Glu
      185                      190                      195

aac gct gct gtg tac gag gaa gga cag tcg tcg gag tct att act aac      799
Asn Ala Ala Val Tyr Glu Glu Gly Gln Ser Ser Glu Ser Ile Thr Asn
      200                      205                      210

gcc gga aac tct acc gga gcg cct gtt gac tcc gag agc tcc gac act      847
Ala Gly Asn Ser Thr Gly Ala Pro Val Asp Ser Glu Ser Ser Asp Thr
      215                      220                      225                      230

tcc ctt agg ctc ggc tta ccg tat ggt ggt tag agatggaaca attcaaagaa      900
Ser Leu Arg Leu Gly Leu Pro Tyr Gly Gly
      235                      240

gttgatggag tgaggagagt aatgtaaatac tttttaactc ggtagtaaca agagacaatg      960
tctaagtagt gaattctcaa atgtttgtgt aagtttctgc ctatggaaga ggctttcatt      1020
tttatgattt tcactatgta tgatctctct tcactgcatt tctggttagt aacggcttgt      1080
caccgataaa ctttctcggt atggaaagtt agaataaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaa      1134

```

<210> 24
 <211> 240
 <212> PRT
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 24

```

Met Ala Arg Glu Lys Ile Gln Ile Arg Lys Ile Asp Asn Ala Thr Ala
1      5      10      15

Arg Gln Val Thr Phe Ser Lys Arg Arg Arg Gly Leu Phe Lys Lys Ala
      20      25      30

Glu Glu Leu Ser Val Leu Cys Asp Ala Asp Val Ala Leu Ile Ile Phe
      35      40      45

Ser Ser Thr Gly Lys Leu Phe Glu Phe Cys Ser Ser Ser Met Lys Glu
      50      55      60

Val Leu Glu Arg His Asn Leu Gln Ser Lys Asn Leu Glu Lys Leu Asp
65      70      75      80

Gln Pro Ser Leu Glu Leu Gln Leu Val Glu Asn Ser Asp His Ala Arg
      85      90      95

```


MBI-0021.txt

Met Ser Lys Glu Ile Ala Asp Lys Ser His Arg Leu Arg Gln Met Arg
 100 105 110

Gly Glu Glu Leu Gln Gly Leu Asp Ile Glu Glu Leu Gln Gln Leu Glu
 115 120 125

Lys Ala Leu Glu Thr Gly Leu Thr Arg Val Ile Glu Thr Lys Ser Asp
 130 135 140

Lys Ile Met Ser Glu Ile Ser Glu Leu Gln Lys Lys Gly Met Gln Leu
 145 150 155 160

Met Asp Glu Asn Lys Arg Leu Arg Gln Gln Gly Thr Gln Leu Thr Glu
 165 170 175

Glu Asn Glu Arg Leu Gly Met Gln Ile Cys Asn Asn Val His Ala His
 180 185 190

Gly Gly Ala Glu Ser Glu Asn Ala Ala Val Tyr Glu Glu Gly Gln Ser
 195 200 205

Ser Glu Ser Ile Thr Asn Ala Gly Asn Ser Thr Gly Ala Pro Val Asp
 210 215 220

Ser Glu Ser Ser Asp Thr Ser Leu Arg Leu Gly Leu Pro Tyr Gly Gly
 225 230 235 240

<210> 25
 <211> 1552
 <212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (193)..(825)
 <223> G861.1

<400> 25
 attctctctc tencaaaatt tatttctctt ggttcttctt tctctctctt ccattctctt 60
 tctttactct ctctttaatc atctctcatt cttgaatctt gatccatcaa aatcaatccc 120
 gttctcgaaa gatccattaa aatcaaaaacc taagctctct ctcttgcttc taggggtttt 180
 ttgttcgttg tg atg gcg aga gaa aag att cag atc agg aag atc gac aac 231
 Met Ala Arg Glu Lys Ile Gln Ile Arg Lys Ile Asp Asn
 1 5 10
 gca acg gcg aga caa gtg acg ttt tcg aaa cga aga aga ggg ctt ttc 279
 Ala Thr Ala Arg Gln Val Thr Phe Ser Lys Arg Arg Gly Leu Phe
 15 20 25

MBI-0021.txt

```

aag aaa gct gaa gaa ctc tcc gtt ctc tgc gac gcc gat gtc gct ctc      327
Lys Lys Ala Glu Glu Leu Ser Val Leu Cys Asp Ala Asp Val Ala Leu
30                               35                               40                               45

atc atc ttc tct tcc acc gga aaa ctg ttc gag ttc tgt agc tcc agc      375
Ile Ile Phe Ser Ser Thr Gly Lys Leu Phe Glu Phe Cys Ser Ser Ser
50                               55                               60

atg aag gaa gtc cta gag agg cat aac ttg cag tca aag aac ttg gag      423
Met Lys Glu Val Leu Glu Arg His Asn Leu Gln Ser Lys Asn Leu Glu
65                               70                               75

aag ctt gat cag cca tct ctt gag tta cag ctg gtt gag aac agt gat      471
Lys Leu Asp Gln Pro Ser Leu Glu Leu Gln Leu Val Glu Asn Ser Asp
80                               85                               90

cac gcc cga atg agt aaa gaa att gcg gac aag agc cac cga cta agg      519
His Ala Arg Met Ser Lys Glu Ile Ala Asp Lys Ser His Arg Leu Arg
95                               100                               105

caa atg aga gga gag gaa ctt caa gga ctt gac att gaa gag ctt cag      567
Gln Met Arg Gly Glu Glu Leu Gln Gly Leu Asp Ile Glu Glu Leu Gln
110                               115                               120                               125

cag cta gag aag gcc ctt gaa act ggt ttg acg cgt gtg att gaa aca      615
Gln Leu Glu Lys Ala Leu Glu Thr Gly Leu Thr Arg Val Ile Glu Thr
130                               135                               140

aag agt gac aag att atg agt gag atc agc gaa ctt cag aaa aag gga      663
Lys Ser Asp Lys Ile Met Ser Glu Ile Ser Glu Leu Gln Lys Lys Gly
145                               150                               155

atg caa ttg atg gat gag aac aag cgg ttg agg cag caa gta tgt gtc      711
Met Gln Leu Met Asp Glu Asn Lys Arg Leu Arg Gln Gln Val Cys Val
160                               165                               170

tta ccc tct ctg ttg ata aca aat ccc ttt ctt ttg tct acc att aac      759
Leu Pro Ser Leu Leu Ile Thr Asn Pro Phe Leu Leu Ser Thr Ile Asn
175                               180                               185

gta cac act cct aaa ttt aat ccc cag ttg tct aca aca cat atg ttt      807
Val His Thr Pro Lys Phe Asn Pro Gln Leu Ser Thr Thr His Met Phe
190                               195                               200                               205

gat cat act gtg aga taa atgaataaac caagtatat agcgcgattt      855
Asp His Thr Val Arg
210

aaaaatgtct ttaaaactaa aggtaaccat gtagctagtt agtctctagg gtcctagagg      915

tctacgagtg tgcatgcatg gatttggtgc gttttttctt tttcatcttc attttgtttt      975

ttgaaacaag gaaccataaa cgaatatata tctaattctt gtttgatata tagtttggtc      1035

gaggcttcat gtcaagattt gctcattcgt agttagttga tctctagaga aattcaaaac      1095

acatggtgcc actaaaaaca caaatgcaa atacttagct agagaactta atgatatggt      1155

ttgtcttgat ttttgaggg aacgcaacta acggaagaga acgagcgact tggcatgcaa      1215

atatgtaaca atgtgcatgc acacggtggt gctgaatcgg agaacgctgc tgtgtacgag      1275

```

MBI-0021.txt

```

gaaggacagt cgtcggagtc tattactaac gccggaaact ctaccggagc gcctgttgac 1335
tccgagagct ccgacacttc ccttaggctc ggcttaccgt atggtgggta gagatggaac 1395
aattcaaaga agttgatgga gtgaggagag taatgtaaat ctttttaact cggtagtaac 1455
aagagacaat gtctaagtag tgaattctca aatgtttgtg taagtttctg cctatggaag 1515
aggctttcat ttttatgatt aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaa 1552

```

```

<210> 26
<211> 210
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana
<400> 26

```

```

Met Ala Arg Glu Lys Ile Gln Ile Arg Lys Ile Asp Asn Ala Thr Ala
1          5          10          15

```

```

Arg Gln Val Thr Phe Ser Lys Arg Arg Arg Gly Leu Phe Lys Lys Ala
          20          25          30

```

```

Glu Glu Leu Ser Val Leu Cys Asp Ala Asp Val Ala Leu Ile Ile Phe
          35          40          45

```

```

Ser Ser Thr Gly Lys Leu Phe Glu Phe Cys Ser Ser Ser Met Lys Glu
          50          55          60

```

```

Val Leu Glu Arg His Asn Leu Gln Ser Lys Asn Leu Glu Lys Leu Asp
          65          70          75          80

```

```

Gln Pro Ser Leu Glu Leu Gln Leu Val Glu Asn Ser Asp His Ala Arg
          85          90          95

```

```

Met Ser Lys Glu Ile Ala Asp Lys Ser His Arg Leu Arg Gln Met Arg
          100          105          110

```

```

Gly Glu Glu Leu Gln Gly Leu Asp Ile Glu Glu Leu Gln Gln Leu Glu
          115          120          125

```

```

Lys Ala Leu Glu Thr Gly Leu Thr Arg Val Ile Glu Thr Lys Ser Asp
          130          135          140

```

```

Lys Ile Met Ser Glu Ile Ser Glu Leu Gln Lys Lys Gly Met Gln Leu
          145          150          155          160

```

```

Met Asp Glu Asn Lys Arg Leu Arg Gln Gln Val Cys Val Leu Pro Ser
          165          170          175

```

```

Leu Leu Ile Thr Asn Pro Phe Leu Leu Ser Thr Ile Asn Val His Thr

```

MBI-0021.txt

180

185

190

Pro Lys Phe Asn Pro Gln Leu Ser Thr Thr His Met Phe Asp His Thr
 195 200 205

Val Arg
 210

<210> 27
 <211> 943
 <212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana
 <220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (110)..(700)
 <223> G1759

<400> 27
 cgagaaaagg aaaaaaaaa atagaaagag aaaacgctta gtatctccgg cgacttgaac 60
 ccaaacctga ggatcaaatt agggcacaaa gccctctcgg agagaagcc atg gga aga 118
 Met Gly Arg
 1
 aaa aaa cta gaa atc aag cga att gag aac aaa agt agc cga caa gtc 166
 Lys Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg Ile Glu Asn Lys Ser Ser Arg Gln Val
 5 10 15
 acc ttc tcc aaa cgt cgc aac ggt ctc atc gag aaa gct cgt cag ctt 214
 Thr Phe Ser Lys Arg Arg Asn Gly Leu Ile Glu Lys Ala Arg Gln Leu
 20 25 30 35
 tct gtt ctc tgt gac gca tcc gtc gct ctt ctc gtc gtc tcc gcc tcc 262
 Ser Val Leu Cys Asp Ala Ser Val Ala Leu Leu Val Val Ser Ala Ser
 40 45 50
 ggc aag ctc tac agc ttc tcc tcc ggc gat aac ctg gtc aag atc ctt 310
 Gly Lys Leu Tyr Ser Phe Ser Ser Gly Asp Asn Leu Val Lys Ile Leu
 55 60 65
 gat cga tat ggg aaa cag cat gct gat gat ctt aaa gcc ttg gat cat 358
 Asp Arg Tyr Gly Lys Gln His Ala Asp Asp Leu Lys Ala Leu Asp His
 70 75 80
 cag tca aaa gct ctg aac tat ggt tca cac tat gag cta ctt gaa ctt 406
 Gln Ser Lys Ala Leu Asn Tyr Gly Ser His Tyr Glu Leu Leu Glu Leu
 85 90 95
 gtg gat agc aag ctt gtg gga tca aat gtc aaa aat gtg agt atc gat 454
 Val Asp Ser Lys Leu Val Gly Ser Asn Val Lys Asn Val Ser Ile Asp
 100 105 110 115
 gct ctt gtt caa ctg gag gaa cac ctt gag act gcc ctc tcc gtg act 502
 Ala Leu Val Gln Leu Glu Glu His Leu Glu Thr Ala Leu Ser Val Thr
 120 125 130
 aga gcc aag aag acc gaa ctc atg ttg aag ctt gtt gag aat ctt aaa 550
 Arg Ala Lys Lys Thr Glu Leu Met Leu Lys Leu Val Glu Asn Leu Lys

MBI-0021.txt

```

135          140          145
gaa aag gag aaa atg ctg aaa gaa gag aac cag gtt ttg gct agc cag      598
Glu Lys Glu Lys Met Leu Lys Glu Glu Asn Gln Val Leu Ala Ser Gln
150          155          160

atg gag aat aat cat cat gtg gga gca gaa gct gag atg gag atg tca      646
Met Glu Asn Asn His His Val Gly Ala Glu Ala Glu Met Glu Met Ser
165          170          175

cct gct gga caa atc tcc gac aat ctt ccg gtg act ctc cca cta ctt      694
Pro Ala Gly Gln Ile Ser Asp Asn Leu Pro Val Thr Leu Pro Leu Leu
180          185          190          195

aat tag ccaccttaaa tcggcgggttg aaatcaaaat ccaaaacata tataattatg      750
Asn

aagaaaaaaaa aaataagata tgtaattatt ccgctgataa gggcgagcgt ttgtatatct      810
taataactctc tctttggcca agagactttg tgtgtgatac ttaagtagac ggaactaagt      870
caatactatc tgttttaaga caaaagggttg atgaactttg taccttattc gtgtgagaaa      930
aaaaaaaaaaa aaa      943

<210> 28
<211> 196
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 28
Met Gly Arg Lys Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg Ile Glu Asn Lys Ser Ser
1          5          10          15

Arg Gln Val Thr Phe Ser Lys Arg Arg Asn Gly Leu Ile Glu Lys Ala
20          25          30

Arg Gln Leu Ser Val Leu Cys Asp Ala Ser Val Ala Leu Leu Val Val
35          40          45

Ser Ala Ser Gly Lys Leu Tyr Ser Phe Ser Ser Gly Asp Asn Leu Val
50          55          60

Lys Ile Leu Asp Arg Tyr Gly Lys Gln His Ala Asp Asp Leu Lys Ala
65          70          75          80

Leu Asp His Gln Ser Lys Ala Leu Asn Tyr Gly Ser His Tyr Glu Leu
85          90          95

Leu Glu Leu Val Asp Ser Lys Leu Val Gly Ser Asn Val Lys Asn Val
100         105         110

Ser Ile Asp Ala Leu Val Gln Leu Glu Glu His Leu Glu Thr Ala Leu

```

MBI-0021.txt

115

120

125

Ser Val Thr Arg Ala Lys Lys Thr Glu Leu Met Leu Lys Leu Val Glu
 130 135 140

Asn Leu Lys Glu Lys Glu Lys Met Leu Lys Glu Glu Asn Gln Val Leu
 145 150 155 160

Ala Ser Gln Met Glu Asn Asn His His Val Gly Ala Glu Ala Glu Met
 165 170 175

Glu Met Ser Pro Ala Gly Gln Ile Ser Asp Asn Leu Pro Val Thr Leu
 180 185 190

Pro Leu Leu Asn
 195

<210> 29
 <211> 1171
 <212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (63)..(959)
 <223> G192

<400> 29
 cttttttctc ttctctcctc agagattcga agctttttgt ctccctgag taaccaaatt 60

ca atg gcc gac gat tgg gat ctc cac gcc gta gtc aga ggc tgc tca 107
 Met Ala Asp Asp Trp Asp Leu His Ala Val Val Arg Gly Cys Ser
 1 5 10 15

gcc gta agc tca tca gct act acc acc gta tat tcc ccc ggc gtt tca 155
 Ala Val Ser Ser Ser Ala Thr Thr Thr Val Tyr Ser Pro Gly Val Ser
 20 25 30

tct cac aca aac cct ata ttc acc gtc gga cga caa agt aat gcc gtc 203
 Ser His Thr Asn Pro Ile Phe Thr Val Gly Arg Gln Ser Asn Ala Val
 35 40 45

tcc ttc gga gag att cga gat ctc tac aca ccg ttc aca caa gaa tct 251
 Ser Phe Gly Glu Ile Arg Asp Leu Tyr Thr Pro Phe Thr Gln Glu Ser
 50 55 60

gtc gtc tct tcg ttt tct tgt ata aac tac cca gaa gaa cct aga aag 299
 Val Val Ser Ser Phe Ser Cys Ile Asn Tyr Pro Glu Glu Pro Arg Lys
 65 70 75

cca cag aac cag aaa cgt cct ctt tct ctc tct gct tct tcc ggt agc 347
 Pro Gln Asn Gln Lys Arg Pro Leu Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Ser Gly Ser
 80 85 90 95

gtc act agc aaa ccc agt ggc tcc aat acc tct aga tct aaa aga aga 395
 Val Thr Ser Lys Pro Ser Gly Ser Asn Thr Ser Arg Ser Lys Arg Arg

MBI-0021.txt

| 100 | 105 | 110 | |
|---|-----|-----|------|
| aag ata cag cat aag aaa gtg tgc cat gta gca gca gaa gct tta aac | | | 443 |
| Lys Ile Gln His Lys Lys Val Cys His Val Ala Ala Glu Ala Leu Asn | | | |
| 115 | 120 | 125 | |
| tcc gat gtc tgg gca tgg cga aag tac gga cag aaa ccc atc aaa ggt | | | 491 |
| Ser Asp Val Trp Ala Trp Arg Lys Tyr Gly Gln Lys Pro Ile Lys Gly | | | |
| 130 | 135 | 140 | |
| tca cca tat cca aga gga tac tac aga tgt agt aca tca aaa ggt tgt | | | 539 |
| Ser Pro Tyr Pro Arg Gly Tyr Tyr Arg Cys Ser Thr Ser Lys Gly Cys | | | |
| 145 | 150 | 155 | |
| tta gcc cgt aaa caa gtg gag cga aat aga tcc gac ccg aag atg ttt | | | 587 |
| Leu Ala Arg Lys Gln Val Glu Arg Asn Arg Ser Asp Pro Lys Met Phe | | | |
| 160 | 165 | 170 | 175 |
| atc gtc act tac acg gcg gag cat aat cat cca gct ccg aca cac cgt | | | 635 |
| Ile Val Thr Tyr Thr Ala Glu His Asn His Pro Ala Pro Thr His Arg | | | |
| 180 | 185 | 190 | |
| aat tct ctc gcc gga agc aca cgt cag aaa cca tcc gat caa cag acg | | | 683 |
| Asn Ser Leu Ala Gly Ser Thr Arg Gln Lys Pro Ser Asp Gln Gln Thr | | | |
| 195 | 200 | 205 | |
| agt aaa tct ccg acg acc act att gct act tat tca tcg tct ccg gtg | | | 731 |
| Ser Lys Ser Pro Thr Thr Thr Ile Ala Thr Tyr Ser Ser Ser Pro Val | | | |
| 210 | 215 | 220 | |
| act tca gcc gac gaa ttt gtt ttg cct gtt gag gat cat cta gcg gtg | | | 779 |
| Thr Ser Ala Asp Glu Phe Val Leu Pro Val Glu Asp His Leu Ala Val | | | |
| 225 | 230 | 235 | |
| gga gat ctt gac gga gaa gaa gat ctg tta tct ttg tcg gat acg gtg | | | 827 |
| Gly Asp Leu Asp Gly Glu Glu Asp Leu Leu Ser Leu Ser Asp Thr Val | | | |
| 240 | 245 | 250 | 255 |
| gtt agc gat gat ttc ttc gat ggg tta gag gaa ttc gca gcc gga gat | | | 875 |
| Val Ser Asp Asp Phe Phe Asp Gly Leu Glu Glu Phe Ala Ala Gly Asp | | | |
| 260 | 265 | 270 | |
| agc ttt tcc ggg aac tcg gct ccg gcg agt ttt gat ctc tct tgg gtt | | | 923 |
| Ser Phe Ser Gly Asn Ser Ala Pro Ala Ser Phe Asp Leu Ser Trp Val | | | |
| 275 | 280 | 285 | |
| gtg aac agt gcc gcc act acc acc gga gga ata tga ttagattacg | | | 969 |
| Val Asn Ser Ala Ala Thr Thr Thr Gly Gly Ile | | | |
| 290 | 295 | | |
| acggcttaga atactcttat taggacagat ttataggatt aaggaattat tctcggagca | | | 1029 |
| tatgtaaaaa taggataaaa gaaaatgttc ttgttactt tttttcgggt tttcttccta | | | 1089 |
| ttgtttctaa acatcttaga aaaaatttaa ttgtatattc cttaagctcg atacatcttg | | | 1149 |
| ttttaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aa | | | 1171 |

<210> 30

<211> 298

<212> PRT

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

MBI-0021.txt

<400> 30

```

Met Ala Asp Asp Trp Asp Leu His Ala Val Val Arg Gly Cys Ser Ala
1          5          10          15
Val Ser Ser Ser Ala Thr Thr Thr Val Tyr Ser Pro Gly Val Ser Ser
          20          25          30
His Thr Asn Pro Ile Phe Thr Val Gly Arg Gln Ser Asn Ala Val Ser
          35          40          45
Phe Gly Glu Ile Arg Asp Leu Tyr Thr Pro Phe Thr Gln Glu Ser Val
          50          55          60
Val Ser Ser Phe Ser Cys Ile Asn Tyr Pro Glu Glu Pro Arg Lys Pro
65          70          75          80
Gln Asn Gln Lys Arg Pro Leu Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Ser Gly Ser Val
          85          90          95
Thr Ser Lys Pro Ser Gly Ser Asn Thr Ser Arg Ser Lys Arg Arg Lys
          100          105          110
Ile Gln His Lys Lys Val Cys His Val Ala Ala Glu Ala Leu Asn Ser
          115          120          125
Asp Val Trp Ala Trp Arg Lys Tyr Gly Gln Lys Pro Ile Lys Gly Ser
          130          135          140
Pro Tyr Pro Arg Gly Tyr Tyr Arg Cys Ser Thr Ser Lys Gly Cys Leu
          145          150          155          160
Ala Arg Lys Gln Val Glu Arg Asn Arg Ser Asp Pro Lys Met Phe Ile
          165          170          175
Val Thr Tyr Thr Ala Glu His Asn His Pro Ala Pro Thr His Arg Asn
          180          185          190
Ser Leu Ala Gly Ser Thr Arg Gln Lys Pro Ser Asp Gln Gln Thr Ser
          195          200          205
Lys Ser Pro Thr Thr Thr Ile Ala Thr Tyr Ser Ser Ser Pro Val Thr
          210          215          220
Ser Ala Asp Glu Phe Val Leu Pro Val Glu Asp His Leu Ala Val Gly
          225          230          235          240

```


MBI-0021.txt

Asp Leu Asp Gly Glu Glu Asp Leu Leu Ser Leu Ser Asp Thr Val Val
 245 250 255

Ser Asp Asp Phe Phe Asp Gly Leu Glu Glu Phe Ala Ala Gly Asp Ser
 260 265 270

Phe Ser Gly Asn Ser Ala Pro Ala Ser Phe Asp Leu Ser Trp Val Val
 275 280 285

Asn Ser Ala Ala Thr Thr Thr Gly Gly Ile
 290 295

<210> 31
 <211> 1139
 <212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (106)..(1032)
 <223> G234

<400> 31
 cacaacatca tacccaccaa catatataat cttgatcata gagagataaa cagaggccgc 60

tatcaagaac aagactaaga acaagacttc actaggagta caagt atg gga aga gca 117
 Met Gly Arg Ala
 1

ccg tgt tgt gac aaa gca aac gtg aag aaa ggg cct tgg tct cct gag 165
 Pro Cys Cys Asp Lys Ala Asn Val Lys Lys Gly Pro Trp Ser Pro Glu
 5 10 15 20

gaa gat gca aaa ctc aaa tct tac att gaa aat agt ggc acc gga ggc 213
 Glu Asp Ala Lys Leu Lys Ser Tyr Ile Glu Asn Ser Gly Thr Gly Gly
 25 30 35

aat tgg atc gct ttg cct caa aag att ggt tta aag aga tgt gga aag 261
 Asn Trp Ile Ala Leu Pro Gln Lys Ile Gly Leu Lys Arg Cys Gly Lys
 40 45 50

agt tgc agg ctg agg tgg ctt aac tat ctt aga cca aac atc aaa cat 309
 Ser Cys Arg Leu Arg Trp Leu Asn Tyr Leu Arg Pro Asn Ile Lys His
 55 60 65

ggg ggc ttc tct gag gaa gaa gaa aac atc att tgt agc ctt tac ctt 357
 Gly Gly Phe Ser Glu Glu Glu Glu Asn Ile Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Leu
 70 75 80

aca att ggt agc agg tgg tct ata atc gct gct caa ttg ccg gga cga 405
 Thr Ile Gly Ser Arg Trp Ser Ile Ile Ala Ala Gln Leu Pro Gly Arg
 85 90 95 100

aca gac aac gat ata aaa aac tat tgg aac acg agg ctc aag aag aaa 453
 Thr Asp Asn Asp Ile Lys Asn Tyr Trp Asn Thr Arg Leu Lys Lys Lys
 105 110 115

ctc att aac aaa caa cgc aag gag ctt caa gaa gct tgt atg gag cag 501

MBI-0021.txt

| | |
|---|------|
| Leu Ile Asn Lys Gln Arg Lys Glu Leu Gln Glu Ala Cys Met Glu Gln | |
| 120 125 130 | |
| caa gag atg atg gtg atg atg aag aga caa cac caa caa caa caa atc | 549 |
| Gln Glu Met Met Val Met Met Lys Arg Gln His Gln Gln Gln Ile | |
| 135 140 145 | |
| caa act tct ttt atg atg aga caa gac caa aca atg ttc aca tgg cca | 597 |
| Gln Thr Ser Phe Met Met Arg Gln Asp Gln Thr Met Phe Thr Trp Pro | |
| 150 155 160 | |
| cta cat cat cat aat gtt caa gtt cca gct ctt ttc aga atc aaa cca | 645 |
| Leu His His His Asn Val Gln Val Pro Ala Leu Phe Arg Ile Lys Pro | |
| 165 170 175 180 | |
| act cgt ttt gcg acc aag aag atg tta agc cag tgc tca tca aga aca | 693 |
| Thr Arg Phe Ala Thr Lys Lys Met Leu Ser Gln Cys Ser Ser Arg Thr | |
| 185 190 195 | |
| tgg tca aga tcg aag atc aag aac tgg aga aaa caa acc tca tca tca | 741 |
| Trp Ser Arg Ser Lys Ile Lys Asn Trp Arg Lys Gln Thr Ser Ser Ser | |
| 200 205 210 | |
| tca aga ttc aat gac aac gct ttt gat cat ctc tct ttc tct caa ctc | 789 |
| Ser Arg Phe Asn Asp Asn Ala Phe Asp His Leu Ser Phe Ser Gln Leu | |
| 215 220 225 | |
| ttg tta gat cct aat cat aac cac tta gga tca gga gag ggt ttc tcc | 837 |
| Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn His Asn His Leu Gly Ser Gly Glu Gly Phe Ser | |
| 230 235 240 | |
| atg aac tct atc ttg agc gcc aac aca aac tct cca ttg ctt aac aca | 885 |
| Met Asn Ser Ile Leu Ser Ala Asn Thr Asn Ser Pro Leu Leu Asn Thr | |
| 245 250 255 260 | |
| agt aat gat aat cag tgg ttc ggg aat ttc cag gcc gaa acc gta aac | 933 |
| Ser Asn Asp Asn Gln Trp Phe Gly Asn Phe Gln Ala Glu Thr Val Asn | |
| 265 270 275 | |
| ttg ttc tca gga gcc tcc aca agt act tcg gca gat caa agc act ata | 981 |
| Leu Phe Ser Gly Ala Ser Thr Ser Thr Ser Ala Asp Gln Ser Thr Ile | |
| 280 285 290 | |
| agt tgg gaa gac ata agc tct ctt gtt tat tct gat tca aag caa ttt | 1029 |
| Ser Trp Glu Asp Ile Ser Ser Leu Val Tyr Ser Asp Ser Lys Gln Phe | |
| 295 300 305 | |
| ttt taattataat aatatattat tottaagatg aaacgtacat cattattatt | 1082 |
| Phe | |
| aattgggggt acgtaacgta tatatggaat aacgatctag tttgtttaaa tttaaaa | 1139 |

<210> 32
 <211> 309
 <212> PRT
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 32

| |
|---|
| Met Gly Arg Ala Pro Cys Cys Asp Lys Ala Asn Val Lys Lys Gly Pro |
| 1 5 10 15 |

MBI-0021.txt

Trp Ser Pro Glu Glu Asp Ala Lys Leu Lys Ser Tyr Ile Glu Asn Ser
 20 25 30

Gly Thr Gly Gly Asn Trp Ile Ala Leu Pro Gln Lys Ile Gly Leu Lys
 35 40 45

Arg Cys Gly Lys Ser Cys Arg Leu Arg Trp Leu Asn Tyr Leu Arg Pro
 50 55 60

Asn Ile Lys His Gly Gly Phe Ser Glu Glu Glu Glu Asn Ile Ile Cys
 65 70 75 80

Ser Leu Tyr Leu Thr Ile Gly Ser Arg Trp Ser Ile Ile Ala Ala Gln
 85 90 95

Leu Pro Gly Arg Thr Asp Asn Asp Ile Lys Asn Tyr Trp Asn Thr Arg
 100 105 110

Leu Lys Lys Lys Leu Ile Asn Lys Gln Arg Lys Glu Leu Gln Glu Ala
 115 120 125

Cys Met Glu Gln Gln Glu Met Met Val Met Met Lys Arg Gln His Gln
 130 135 140

Gln Gln Gln Ile Gln Thr Ser Phe Met Met Arg Gln Asp Gln Thr Met
 145 150 155 160

Phe Thr Trp Pro Leu His His His Asn Val Gln Val Pro Ala Leu Phe
 165 170 175

Arg Ile Lys Pro Thr Arg Phe Ala Thr Lys Lys Met Leu Ser Gln Cys
 180 185 190

Ser Ser Arg Thr Trp Ser Arg Ser Lys Ile Lys Asn Trp Arg Lys Gln
 195 200 205

Thr Ser Ser Ser Ser Arg Phe Asn Asp Asn Ala Phe Asp His Leu Ser
 210 215 220

Phe Ser Gln Leu Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn His Asn His Leu Gly Ser Gly
 225 230 235 240

Glu Gly Phe Ser Met Asn Ser Ile Leu Ser Ala Asn Thr Asn Ser Pro
 245 250 255

Leu Leu Asn Thr Ser Asn Asp Asn Gln Trp Phe Gly Asn Phe Gln Ala
 Page 35

MBI-0021.txt

260

265

270

Glu Thr Val Asn Leu Phe Ser Gly Ala Ser Thr Ser Thr Ser Ala Asp
 275 280 285

Gln Ser Thr Ile Ser Trp Glu Asp Ile Ser Ser Leu Val Tyr Ser Asp
 290 295 300

Ser Lys Gln Phe Phe
 305

<210> 33
 <211> 922
 <212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (54)..(647)
 <223> G361

<400> 33
 tctgtctctc tctctctctt tgtaaata catatataga taagctcaca tat atg 56
 Met
 1

gcg act gaa aca tct tct ttg aag ctc ttc ggt ata aac cta ctt gaa 104
 Ala Thr Glu Thr Ser Ser Leu Lys Leu Phe Gly Ile Asn Leu Leu Glu
 5 10 15

acg acg tcg gtt caa aac cag tca tcg gaa cca aga ccc gga tcc gga 152
 Thr Thr Ser Val Gln Asn Gln Ser Ser Glu Pro Arg Pro Gly Ser Gly
 20 25 30

tca gga tcc gag tca cgt aag tac gag tgt caa tac tgt tgt aga gag 200
 Ser Gly Ser Glu Ser Arg Lys Tyr Glu Cys Gln Tyr Cys Cys Arg Glu
 35 40 45

ttt gct aac tct caa gct ctt ggt ggt cac caa aac gct cac aag aaa 248
 Phe Ala Asn Ser Gln Ala Leu Gly Gly His Gln Asn Ala His Lys Lys
 50 55 60 65

gag cgt cag ctt ctt aaa cgt gca cag atg tta gct act cgt ggt ttg 296
 Glu Arg Gln Leu Leu Lys Arg Ala Gln Met Leu Ala Thr Arg Gly Leu
 70 75 80

cca cgt cat cat aat ttt cac cct cat acc aat ccg ctt ctc tcc gcc 344
 Pro Arg His His Asn Phe His Pro His Thr Asn Pro Leu Leu Ser Ala
 85 90 95

ttc gcg ccg ctg cct cac ctc ctc tct cag ccg cat cct ccg ccg cat 392
 Phe Ala Pro Leu Pro His Leu Leu Ser Gln Pro His Pro Pro Pro His
 100 105 110

atg atg ctc tct cct tct tct tcg agt tct aag tgg ctt tac ggt gaa 440
 Met Met Leu Ser Pro Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Lys Trp Leu Tyr Gly Glu
 115 120 125

MBI-0021.txt

| | |
|---|-----|
| cac atg tcg tca caa aac gcc gtt ggg tac ttt cat ggt gga agg gga | 488 |
| His Met Ser Ser Gln Asn Ala Val Gly Tyr Phe His Gly Gly Arg Gly | |
| 130 135 140 145 | |
| ctt tac gga ggt ggc atg gag tct atg gcc gga gaa gta aag act cat | 536 |
| Leu Tyr Gly Gly Gly Met Glu Ser Met Ala Gly Glu Val Lys Thr His | |
| 150 155 160 | |
| ggg ggt tct ttg ccg gag atg agg agg ttc gcc gga gat agt gat cgg | 584 |
| Gly Gly Ser Leu Pro Glu Met Arg Arg Phe Ala Gly Asp Ser Asp Arg | |
| 165 170 175 | |
| agt agc gga att aag tta gag aat ggt att ggg ctg gac ctc cat tta | 632 |
| Ser Ser Gly Ile Lys Leu Glu Asn Gly Ile Gly Leu Asp Leu His Leu | |
| 180 185 190 | |
| agc ctt ggg cca tga atgattataa ttttggccca gtaaagatct gtaaaatact | 687 |
| Ser Leu Gly Pro | |
| 195 | |
| actaggatttt cattttttata gagtattgttt ttttccttaa tttcgggttga aattggtgaa | 747 |
| tattttttatc tcttacttac caaatctcat atttctatgt atgcgtttgc tttcactttt | 807 |
| ttttttttata taattcttct tgtaaaaaat gcaatgtgag ttttcttccc tatcattctg | 867 |
| tcaagctttg gttcaattat ttagtaatcg aataatatag gaatagtgtt gaaag | 922 |
| <210> 34 | |
| <211> 197 | |
| <212> PRT | |
| <213> Arabidopsis thaliana | |
| <400> 34 | |
| Met Ala Thr Glu Thr Ser Ser Leu Lys Leu Phe Gly Ile Asn Leu Leu | |
| 1 5 10 15 | |
| Glu Thr Thr Ser Val Gln Asn Gln Ser Ser Glu Pro Arg Pro Gly Ser | |
| 20 25 30 | |
| Gly Ser Gly Ser Glu Ser Arg Lys Tyr Glu Cys Gln Tyr Cys Cys Arg | |
| 35 40 45 | |
| Glu Phe Ala Asn Ser Gln Ala Leu Gly Gly His Gln Asn Ala His Lys | |
| 50 55 60 | |
| Lys Glu Arg Gln Leu Leu Lys Arg Ala Gln Met Leu Ala Thr Arg Gly | |
| 65 70 75 80 | |
| Leu Pro Arg His His Asn Phe His Pro His Thr Asn Pro Leu Leu Ser | |
| 85 90 95 | |
| Ala Phe Ala Pro Leu Pro His Leu Leu Ser Gln Pro His Pro Pro Pro | |
| 100 105 110 | |

MBI-0021.txt

His Met Met Leu Ser Pro Ser Ser Ser Ser Lys Trp Leu Tyr Gly
 115 120 125

Glu His Met Ser Ser Gln Asn Ala Val Gly Tyr Phe His Gly Gly Arg
 130 135 140

Gly Leu Tyr Gly Gly Gly Met Glu Ser Met Ala Gly Glu Val Lys Thr
 145 150 155 160

His Gly Gly Ser Leu Pro Glu Met Arg Arg Phe Ala Gly Asp Ser Asp
 165 170 175

Arg Ser Ser Gly Ile Lys Leu Glu Asn Gly Ile Gly Leu Asp Leu His
 180 185 190

Leu Ser Leu Gly Pro
 195

<210> 35
 <211> 420
 <212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1)..(420)
 <223> G486

<400> 35
 atg aca gac gaa gat aga ttg ttg cca ata gcc aat gta ggg aga ctt 48
 Met Thr Asp Glu Asp Arg Leu Leu Pro Ile Ala Asn Val Gly Arg Leu
 1 5 10 15

atg aag caa atc cta cca tca aat gca aag atc tca aaa gaa gca aaa 96
 Met Lys Gln Ile Leu Pro Ser Asn Ala Lys Ile Ser Lys Glu Ala Lys
 20 25 30

caa aca gtt caa gaa tgt gca aca gag ttc ata agc ttt gtt aca tgc 144
 Gln Thr Val Gln Glu Cys Ala Thr Glu Phe Ile Ser Phe Val Thr Cys
 35 40 45

gaa gca tca gag aag tgc cac agg gag aat cgg aag acg gtg aat gga 192
 Glu Ala Ser Glu Lys Cys His Arg Glu Asn Arg Lys Thr Val Asn Gly
 50 55 60

gac gac atc tgg tgg gct ctc agc act ctc ggc ctc gat aac tat gct 240
 Asp Asp Ile Trp Trp Ala Leu Ser Thr Leu Gly Leu Asp Asn Tyr Ala
 65 70 75 80

gac gcc gtg ggt agg cat ctt cac aag tac cgt gaa gcc gag aga gaa 288
 Asp Ala Val Gly Arg His Leu His Lys Tyr Arg Glu Ala Glu Arg Glu
 85 90 95

aga act gag cac aac aaa ggt agc aat gat agt ggg aat gag aaa gaa 336
 Arg Thr Glu His Asn Lys Gly Ser Asn Asp Ser Gly Asn Glu Lys Glu

MBI-0021.txt

```

      100      105      110
acc aac act aga agt gat gta cag aac caa tcg aca aaa ttt att aga      384
Thr Asn Thr Arg Ser Asp Val Gln Asn Gln Ser Thr Lys Phe Ile Arg
      115      120      125

ggt gtt gag aag gga agc agc tcc tcg gcc cgt tga      420
Val Val Glu Lys Gly Ser Ser Ser Ser Ala Arg
      130      135

```

```

<210> 36
<211> 139
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

```

```

<400> 36

```

```

Met Thr Asp Glu Asp Arg Leu Leu Pro Ile Ala Asn Val Gly Arg Leu
1          5          10          15

```

```

Met Lys Gln Ile Leu Pro Ser Asn Ala Lys Ile Ser Lys Glu Ala Lys
      20      25      30

```

```

Gln Thr Val Gln Glu Cys Ala Thr Glu Phe Ile Ser Phe Val Thr Cys
      35      40      45

```

```

Glu Ala Ser Glu Lys Cys His Arg Glu Asn Arg Lys Thr Val Asn Gly
      50      55      60

```

```

Asp Asp Ile Trp Trp Ala Leu Ser Thr Leu Gly Leu Asp Asn Tyr Ala
      65      70      75      80

```

```

Asp Ala Val Gly Arg His Leu His Lys Tyr Arg Glu Ala Glu Arg Glu
      85      90      95

```

```

Arg Thr Glu His Asn Lys Gly Ser Asn Asp Ser Gly Asn Glu Lys Glu
      100      105      110

```

```

Thr Asn Thr Arg Ser Asp Val Gln Asn Gln Ser Thr Lys Phe Ile Arg
      115      120      125

```

```

Val Val Glu Lys Gly Ser Ser Ser Ser Ala Arg
      130      135

```

```

<210> 37
<211> 1707
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

```

```

<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (98)..(1444)
<223> G748

```

MBI-0021.txt

```

<400> 37
ccacgcgtcc gcactctccc aaatctctct tctttaacaa caaaaaaaaa atcacagaga      60
catagagaga agaagacgga acagaggctc caaaaaa atg atg atg gag act aga      115
                                     Met Met Met Glu Thr Arg
                                     1           5

gat cca gct att aag ctt ttc ggt atg aaa atc cct ttt ccg tcg gtt      163
Asp Pro Ala Ile Lys Leu Phe Gly Met Lys Ile Pro Phe Pro Ser Val
                10                15                20

ttt gaa tcg gca gtt acg gtg gag gat gac gaa gaa gat gac tgg agc      211
Phe Glu Ser Ala Val Thr Val Glu Asp Asp Glu Glu Asp Asp Trp Ser
                25                30                35

ggc gga gat gac aaa tca cca gag aag gta act cca gag tta tca gat      259
Gly Gly Asp Asp Lys Ser Pro Glu Lys Val Thr Pro Glu Leu Ser Asp
                40                45                50

aag aac aac aac aac tgt aac gac aac agt ttt aac aat tcg aaa ccc      307
Lys Asn Asn Asn Asn Cys Asn Asp Asn Ser Phe Asn Asn Ser Lys Pro
                55                60                65                70

gaa acc ttg gac aaa gag gaa gcg aca tca act gat cag ata gag agt      355
Glu Thr Leu Asp Lys Glu Glu Ala Thr Ser Thr Asp Gln Ile Glu Ser
                75                80                85

agt gac acg cct gag gat aat cag cag acg aca cct gat ggt aaa acc      403
Ser Asp Thr Pro Glu Asp Asn Gln Gln Thr Thr Pro Asp Gly Lys Thr
                90                95                100

cta aag aaa ccg act aag att cta ccg tgt ccg aga tgc aaa agc atg      451
Leu Lys Lys Pro Thr Lys Ile Leu Pro Cys Pro Arg Cys Lys Ser Met
                105                110                115

gag acc aag ttc tgt tat tac aac aac tac aac ata aac cag cct cgt      499
Glu Thr Lys Phe Cys Tyr Tyr Asn Asn Tyr Asn Ile Asn Gln Pro Arg
                120                125                130

cat ttc tgc aag gct tgt cag aga tat tgg act gct gga ggg act atg      547
His Phe Cys Lys Ala Cys Gln Arg Tyr Trp Thr Ala Gly Gly Thr Met
                135                140                145                150

agg aat gtt cct gtg ggg gca gga cgt cgt aag aac aaa agc tca tct      595
Arg Asn Val Pro Val Gly Ala Gly Arg Arg Lys Asn Lys Ser Ser Ser
                155                160                165

tct cat tac cgt cac atc act att tcc gag gct ctt gag gct gcg agg      643
Ser His Tyr Arg His Ile Thr Ile Ser Glu Ala Leu Glu Ala Ala Arg
                170                175                180

ctt gac ccg ggc tta cag gca aac aca agg gtc ttg agt ttt ggt ctc      691
Leu Asp Pro Gly Leu Gln Ala Asn Thr Arg Val Leu Ser Phe Gly Leu
                185                190                195

gaa gct cag cag cag cac gtt gct gct ccc atg aca cct gtt atg aag      739
Glu Ala Gln Gln Gln His Val Ala Ala Pro Met Thr Pro Val Met Lys
                200                205                210

cta caa gaa gat caa aag gtc tca aac ggt gct agg aac agg ttt cac      787
Leu Gln Glu Asp Gln Lys Val Ser Asn Gly Ala Arg Asn Arg Phe His
                215                220                225

```


MBI-0021.txt

| 215 | 220 | 225 | 230 | |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|------|
| ggg tta gcg gat Gly Leu Ala Asp | caa cgg ctt gta gct Gln Arg Leu Val 235 | cgg gta gag aat gga Arg Val Glu Asn Gly 240 | gat gat Asp Asp 245 | 835 |
| tgc tca agc gga Cys Ser Ser | tcc tct gtg acc Ser Ser Val Thr 250 | acc tct aac aat cac Thr Ser Asn Asn His 255 | tca gtg gat Ser Val Asp 260 | 883 |
| gaa tca aga gca Glu Ser Arg | caa agc ggc agt Gln Ser Gly Ser 265 | ggt gtt gtt gaa Val Val Glu Ala 270 | caa atg aac aac Gln Met Asn Asn 275 | 931 |
| aac aac aac aat Asn Asn Asn Asn | aac atg aat ggt Asn Met Asn Gly 280 | tat gct tgc atc Tyr Ala Cys Ile 285 | cca ggt gtt cca Pro Gly Val Pro 290 | 979 |
| tgg cct tac acg Trp Pro Tyr Thr | tgg aat cca gcg Asn Pro Ala Met 300 | atg cct cca cca Met Pro Pro Pro 305 | ggg ttt tac ccg Gly Phe Tyr Pro 310 | 1027 |
| cct cca ggg tat Pro Pro Gly Tyr | cca atg ccg ttt Pro Met Pro Phe 315 | tac cct tac tgg Tyr Pro Tyr Trp 320 | acc atc cca atg Thr Ile Pro Met 325 | 1075 |
| cta cca ccg cat Leu Pro Pro His | caa tcc tca tcg Gln Ser Ser Ser 330 | cct ata agc caa Pro Ile Ser Gln 335 | aag tgt tca aat Lys Cys Ser Asn 340 | 1123 |
| aca aac tct ccg Thr Asn Ser Pro | act ctc gga aag Thr Leu Gly Lys 345 | cat ccg aga gat His Pro Arg Asp 350 | gaa gga tca tcg Glu Gly Ser Ser 355 | 1171 |
| aaa aag gac aat Lys Lys Asp Asn | gag aca gag cga Glu Thr Arg Lys 360 | aaa cag aag gcc Gln Lys Ala Gly 365 | ggg tgc gtt ctg Cys Val Leu 370 | 1219 |
| gtc ccg aaa acg Val Pro Lys Thr | ttg aga ata gat Leu Arg Ile Asp 375 | gat gat cct aac Asp Asp Pro Asn 380 | gaa gca gca aag Glu Ala Ala Lys 385 | 1267 |
| tcg ata tgg aca Ser Ile Trp Thr | aca ttg gga atc Thr Leu Gly Ile 395 | aag aac gag gcg Lys Asn Glu Ala 400 | atg tgc aaa gcc Met Cys Lys Ala 405 | 1315 |
| ggg ggt atg ttc Gly Gly Met Phe | aaa ggg ttt gat Lys Gly Phe Asp 410 | cat aag aca aag His Lys Thr Lys 415 | atg tat aac aac Met Tyr Asn Asn 420 | 1363 |
| gac aaa gct gag Asp Lys Ala Glu | aac tcc cct gtt Asn Ser Pro Val 425 | ctt tct gct aac Leu Ser Ala Asn 430 | cct gct gct cta Pro Ala Ala Leu 435 | 1411 |
| tca aga tca cac Ser Arg Ser His | aat ttc cat gaa Asn Phe His Glu 440 | cag att tag agt Gln Ile 445 | ttatgtatgtat gtatgtatgtat | 1464 |
| atatgtatga ttgattgtat | gtatagatga tactggagaa | tgatgagttt ttgagaatca | | 1524 |
| aactcttttctc ttctttctag | tgattgcctt tattccttta | catgtttttg ttctctgtac | | 1584 |
| actattttgat ttaccttttt | tactttcttt cttcattttgt | caggaaatgt tggaagataa | | 1644 |

MBI-0021.txt

cattaatggt aaaaagttgg tgtggaccgt tgttgcgttg gcatttcaaa aaaaaaaaaa 1704
 aaa 1707

<210> 38
 <211> 448
 <212> PRT
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana
 <400> 38

Met Met Met Glu Thr Arg Asp Pro Ala Ile Lys Leu Phe Gly Met Lys
 1 5 10 15

Ile Pro Phe Pro Ser Val Phe Glu Ser Ala Val Thr Val Glu Asp Asp
 20 25 30

Glu Glu Asp Asp Trp Ser Gly Gly Asp Asp Lys Ser Pro Glu Lys Val
 35 40 45

Thr Pro Glu Leu Ser Asp Lys Asn Asn Asn Asn Cys Asn Asp Asn Ser
 50 55 60

Phe Asn Asn Ser Lys Pro Glu Thr Leu Asp Lys Glu Glu Ala Thr Ser
 65 70 75 80

Thr Asp Gln Ile Glu Ser Ser Asp Thr Pro Glu Asp Asn Gln Gln Thr
 85 90 95

Thr Pro Asp Gly Lys Thr Leu Lys Lys Pro Thr Lys Ile Leu Pro Cys
 100 105 110

Pro Arg Cys Lys Ser Met Glu Thr Lys Phe Cys Tyr Tyr Asn Asn Tyr
 115 120 125

Asn Ile Asn Gln Pro Arg His Phe Cys Lys Ala Cys Gln Arg Tyr Trp
 130 135 140

Thr Ala Gly Gly Thr Met Arg Asn Val Pro Val Gly Ala Gly Arg Arg
 145 150 155 160

Lys Asn Lys Ser Ser Ser Ser His Tyr Arg His Ile Thr Ile Ser Glu
 165 170 175

Ala Leu Glu Ala Ala Arg Leu Asp Pro Gly Leu Gln Ala Asn Thr Arg
 180 185 190

Val Leu Ser Phe Gly Leu Glu Ala Gln Gln Gln His Val Ala Ala Pro
 195 200 205

MBI-0021.txt

Met Thr Pro Val Met Lys Leu Gln Glu Asp Gln Lys Val Ser Asn Gly
 210 215 220

Ala Arg Asn Arg Phe His Gly Leu Ala Asp Gln Arg Leu Val Ala Arg
 225 230 235 240

Val Glu Asn Gly Asp Asp Cys Ser Ser Gly Ser Ser Val Thr Thr Ser
 245 250 255

Asn Asn His Ser Val Asp Glu Ser Arg Ala Gln Ser Gly Ser Val Val
 260 265 270

Glu Ala Gln Met Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn Met Asn Gly Tyr Ala
 275 280 285

Cys Ile Pro Gly Val Pro Trp Pro Tyr Thr Trp Asn Pro Ala Met Pro
 290 295 300

Pro Pro Gly Phe Tyr Pro Pro Pro Gly Tyr Pro Met Pro Phe Tyr Pro
 305 310 315 320

Tyr Trp Thr Ile Pro Met Leu Pro Pro His Gln Ser Ser Ser Pro Ile
 325 330 335

Ser Gln Lys Cys Ser Asn Thr Asn Ser Pro Thr Leu Gly Lys His Pro
 340 345 350

Arg Asp Glu Gly Ser Ser Lys Lys Asp Asn Glu Thr Glu Arg Lys Gln
 355 360 365

Lys Ala Gly Cys Val Leu Val Pro Lys Thr Leu Arg Ile Asp Asp Pro
 370 375 380

Asn Glu Ala Ala Lys Ser Ser Ile Trp Thr Thr Leu Gly Ile Lys Asn
 385 390 395 400

Glu Ala Met Cys Lys Ala Gly Gly Met Phe Lys Gly Phe Asp His Lys
 405 410 415

Thr Lys Met Tyr Asn Asn Asp Lys Ala Glu Asn Ser Pro Val Leu Ser
 420 425 430

Ala Asn Pro Ala Ala Leu Ser Arg Ser His Asn Phe His Glu Gln Ile
 435 440 445

<210> 39

MBI-0021.txt

<211> 1095
 <212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (180)..(917)
 <223> G994

<400> 39
 tgtatatata gttagttagt tgagataaac ttggttacca cttttgtgtg gtctttcttt 60
 ttcttttttct ccattttcca tttatcgacc ccttggtgt agctaattac tttcgcgatt 120
 ttcaaatcca ataaagtttt aatttgatga agcttttttt aaaccatata atataaata 179
 atg ggt ggt cgt aaa cca tgt tgt gat gag gtt gga tta aga aag ggt 227
 Met Gly Gly Arg Lys Pro Cys Cys Asp Glu Val Gly Leu Arg Lys Gly
 1 5 10 15
 cca tgg aca gtg gaa gaa gat ggg aaa cta gtt gat ttc tta agg gca 275
 Pro Trp Thr Val Glu Glu Asp Gly Lys Leu Val Asp Phe Leu Arg Ala
 20 25 30
 cgt ggc aac tgc ggt ggt ggt gga gga gga tgg tgc tgg aga gac gtg 323
 Arg Gly Asn Cys Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Trp Cys Trp Arg Asp Val
 35 40 45
 cca aaa ctg gcg ggg cta agg agg tgt ggc aaa agt tgc cgt ctc cgg 371
 Pro Lys Leu Ala Gly Leu Arg Arg Cys Gly Lys Ser Cys Arg Leu Arg
 50 55 60
 tgg act aat tat ctc cgg cca gat ctc aag aga ggt ctt ttt act gaa 419
 Trp Thr Asn Tyr Leu Arg Pro Asp Leu Lys Arg Gly Leu Phe Thr Glu
 65 70 75 80
 gaa gaa atc caa cta gtc att gat ctt cat gct cgc ctt ggc aat aga 467
 Glu Glu Ile Gln Leu Val Ile Asp Leu His Ala Arg Leu Gly Asn Arg
 85 90 95
 tgg tcg aag att gca gtg gag tta cca gga aga aca gac aac gat atc 515
 Trp Ser Lys Ile Ala Val Glu Leu Pro Gly Arg Thr Asp Asn Asp Ile
 100 105 110
 aaa aat tat tgg aac act cat ata aag agg aag ctt ata aga atg ggt 563
 Lys Asn Tyr Trp Asn Thr His Ile Lys Arg Lys Leu Ile Arg Met Gly
 115 120 125
 att gat cca aac aca cat cgt cga ttt gac caa caa aaa gtc aac gag 611
 Ile Asp Pro Asn Thr His Arg Arg Phe Asp Gln Gln Lys Val Asn Glu
 130 135 140
 gag gaa acg ata ttg gtc aac gat cca aag cct ctg tct gag acc gag 659
 Glu Glu Thr Ile Leu Val Asn Asp Pro Lys Pro Leu Ser Glu Thr Glu
 145 150 155 160
 gta tct gtt gct ttg aag aat gac acg tca gca gtg tta tca gga aat 707
 Val Ser Val Ala Leu Lys Asn Asp Thr Ser Ala Val Leu Ser Gly Asn
 165 170 175
 cta aac caa ttg gct gac gtg gac ggt gat gat cag ccg tgg agc ttt 755
 Leu Asn Gln Leu Ala Asp Val Asp Gly Asp Asp Gln Pro Trp Ser Phe

MBI-0021.txt

```

180      185      190
cta atg gaa aat gac gaa gga gga ggt ggc gac gcc gcc gga gag ctt      803
Leu Met Glu Asn Asp Glu Gly Gly Gly Gly Asp Ala Ala Gly Glu Leu
195      200      205

acg atg cta ttg tcc ggt gac att acg tca tca tgt tct tct tcg tca      851
Thr Met Leu Leu Ser Gly Asp Ile Thr Ser Ser Cys Ser Ser Ser Ser
210      215      220

tct ttg tgg atg aag tat gga gaa ttc gga tac gaa gat tta gaa ctt      899
Ser Leu Trp Met Lys Tyr Gly Glu Phe Gly Tyr Glu Asp Leu Glu Leu
225      230      235      240

gga tgt ttc gat gtt tag agattcaagt atgtttaatt aggccgtagg      947
Gly Cys Phe Asp Val
245

ttgattaatc ataagggttca ttgacttcat tctagaattg tgtagttgga ccagtataaa      1007
gaatcaaagt tatgaaacat tgtaatttga tttccaaatt aatctaataa ataaatgtgc      1067
tttgcaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa      1095

<210> 40
<211> 245
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 40
Met Gly Gly Arg Lys Pro Cys Cys Asp Glu Val Gly Leu Arg Lys Gly
1      5      10      15

Pro Trp Thr Val Glu Glu Asp Gly Lys Leu Val Asp Phe Leu Arg Ala
20      25      30

Arg Gly Asn Cys Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Trp Cys Trp Arg Asp Val
35      40      45

Pro Lys Leu Ala Gly Leu Arg Arg Cys Gly Lys Ser Cys Arg Leu Arg
50      55      60

Trp Thr Asn Tyr Leu Arg Pro Asp Leu Lys Arg Gly Leu Phe Thr Glu
65      70      75      80

Glu Glu Ile Gln Leu Val Ile Asp Leu His Ala Arg Leu Gly Asn Arg
85      90      95

Trp Ser Lys Ile Ala Val Glu Leu Pro Gly Arg Thr Asp Asn Asp Ile
100      105      110

Lys Asn Tyr Trp Asn Thr His Ile Lys Arg Lys Leu Ile Arg Met Gly
115      120      125

```

MBI-0021.txt

Ile Asp Pro Asn Thr His Arg Arg Phe Asp Gln Gln Lys Val Asn Glu
130 135 140

Glu Glu Thr Ile Leu Val Asn Asp Pro Lys Pro Leu Ser Glu Thr Glu
145 150 155 160

Val Ser Val Ala Leu Lys Asn Asp Thr Ser Ala Val Leu Ser Gly Asn
165 170 175

Leu Asn Gln Leu Ala Asp Val Asp Gly Asp Asp Gln Pro Trp Ser Phe
180 185 190

Leu Met Glu Asn Asp Glu Gly Gly Gly Gly Asp Ala Ala Gly Glu Leu
195 200 205

Thr Met Leu Leu Ser Gly Asp Ile Thr Ser Ser Cys Ser Ser Ser Ser
210 215 220

Ser Leu Trp Met Lys Tyr Gly Glu Phe Gly Tyr Glu Asp Leu Glu Leu
225 230 235 240

Gly Cys Phe Asp Val
245

<210> 41
<211> 965
<212> DNA
<213> Arabididopsis thaliana

<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (56)..(667)
<223> G1335

<400> 41
ttttttttta aaagatttag agagaaaagt gagttattaa gagattccaa tcaaa atg 58
Met
1

agc gga gac aac ggc ggt ggt gag agg cgc aaa ggc tcc gtc aag tgg 106
Ser Gly Asp Asn Gly Gly Gly Glu Arg Arg Lys Gly Ser Val Lys Trp
5 10 15

ttt gat acc cag aag ggt ttc ggc ttc atc act cct gac gac ggt ggc 154
Phe Asp Thr Gln Lys Gly Phe Gly Phe Ile Thr Pro Asp Asp Gly Gly
20 25 30

gac gat ctc ttc gtt cac cag tcc tcc atc aga tct gag ggt ttc cgt 202
Asp Asp Leu Phe Val His Gln Ser Ser Ile Arg Ser Glu Gly Phe Arg
35 40 45

agc ctc gct gcc gaa gaa gcc gta gag ttc gag gtt gag atc gac aac 250
Ser Leu Ala Ala Glu Glu Ala Val Glu Phe Glu Val Glu Ile Asp Asn

MBI-0021.txt

| 50 | 55 | 60 | 65 | |
|---|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|
| aac aac cgt ccc aag gcc atc gat gtt tct gga ccc gac ggc gct ccc | | | | 298 |
| Asn Asn Arg Pro Lys Ala Ile Asp Val Ser Gly Pro Asp Gly Ala Pro | | | | |
| | 70 | 75 | 80 | |
| gtc caa gga aac agc ggt ggt ggt tca tct ggc gga cgc ggc ggt ttc | | | | 346 |
| Val Gln Gly Asn Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ser Gly Gly Arg Gly Gly Phe | | | | |
| | 85 | 90 | 95 | |
| ggt gga gga aga gga ggt gga cgc gga tct gga ggt gga tac ggc ggt | | | | 394 |
| Gly Gly Gly Arg Gly Gly Gly Arg Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Tyr Gly Gly | | | | |
| | 100 | 105 | 110 | |
| ggc ggt ggt gga tac gga gga aga gga ggt ggt ggt cga gga ggc agc | | | | 442 |
| Gly Gly Gly Gly Tyr Gly Gly Arg Gly Gly Gly Gly Arg Gly Gly Ser | | | | |
| | 115 | 120 | 125 | |
| gac tgc tac aag tgt ggt gag ccc ggt cac atg gcg aga gac tgt tct | | | | 490 |
| Asp Cys Tyr Lys Cys Gly Glu Pro Gly His Met Ala Arg Asp Cys Ser | | | | |
| | 130 | 135 | 140 | 145 |
| gaa ggc ggt gga ggt tac gga gga ggc ggc ggt ggc tac gga ggt gga | | | | 538 |
| Glu Gly Gly Gly Gly Tyr Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Tyr Gly Gly Gly | | | | |
| | 150 | 155 | 160 | |
| ggc gga tac ggc gga gga ggt ggt ggt tac gga ggt ggt ggc cgt gga | | | | 586 |
| Gly Gly Tyr Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Tyr Gly Gly Gly Gly Arg Gly | | | | |
| | 165 | 170 | 175 | |
| ggt ggt ggc ggc ggg gga agc tgc tac agc tgt ggc gag tcg gga cat | | | | 634 |
| Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Cys Tyr Ser Cys Gly Glu Ser Gly His | | | | |
| | 180 | 185 | 190 | |
| ttc gcc agg gat tgc acc agc ggt gga cgt taa aaccaacgcc ggttacgcgg | | | | 687 |
| Phe Ala Arg Asp Cys Thr Ser Gly Gly Arg | | | | |
| | 195 | 200 | | |
| tggagaagag tgagttggtt atctcacaag tgatcggttc tttctccgc cgcttctat | | | | 747 |
| ctctctatta tccacttttt gcttattatg atggatctct atctttgtta gttggttttt | | | | 807 |
| tcttgatggt ttcggattag gactcttctt ttggttttgc tacttatggt tggttttatt | | | | 867 |
| tatggtactt gtgatatggg tgaaatgctc tacttggtgc tctgtttcaa gtgttcataa | | | | 927 |
| tatgccaaca aatattctgg gttttgtttc aaaaaaaa | | | | 965 |
| | | | | |
| <210> | 42 | | | |
| <211> | 203 | | | |
| <212> | PRT | | | |
| <213> | Arabidopsis thaliana | | | |
| | | | | |
| <400> | 42 | | | |
| Met Ser Gly Asp Asn Gly Gly Gly Glu Arg Arg Lys Gly Ser Val Lys | | | | |
| 1 | 5 | 10 | 15 | |
| Trp Phe Asp Thr Gln Lys Gly Phe Gly Phe Ile Thr Pro Asp Asp Gly | | | | |
| | 20 | 25 | 30 | |

MBI-0021.txt

Gly Asp Asp Leu Phe Val His Gln Ser Ser Ile Arg Ser Glu Gly Phe
 35 40 45

Arg Ser Leu Ala Ala Glu Glu Ala Val Glu Phe Glu Val Glu Ile Asp
 50 55 60

Asn Asn Asn Arg Pro Lys Ala Ile Asp Val Ser Gly Pro Asp Gly Ala
 65 70 75 80

Pro Val Gln Gly Asn Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ser Gly Gly Arg Gly Gly
 85 90 95

Phe Gly Gly Gly Arg Gly Gly Gly Arg Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Tyr Gly
 100 105 110

Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Tyr Gly Gly Arg Gly Gly Gly Gly Arg Gly Gly
 115 120 125

Ser Asp Cys Tyr Lys Cys Gly Glu Pro Gly His Met Ala Arg Asp Cys
 130 135 140

Ser Glu Gly Gly Gly Gly Tyr Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Tyr Gly Gly
 145 150 155 160

Gly Gly Gly Tyr Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Tyr Gly Gly Gly Gly Arg
 165 170 175

Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Cys Tyr Ser Cys Gly Glu Ser Gly
 180 185 190

His Phe Ala Arg Asp Cys Thr Ser Gly Gly Arg
 195 200

<210> 43
 <211> 1554
 <212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (137)..(1285)
 <223> G562

<400> 43
 atttgaattt ctgggtttct ctctgtttta gcttcttctt cttcatcttc tgcttacgtt 60
 tcttcttcaa ggagctttcg gattcttgta gaaagagtca ttgttctctt gaggggaaa 120
 ccttgaaacc attcct atg gga aat agc agc gag gaa cca aag cct cct acc 172
 Met Gly Asn Ser Ser Glu Glu Pro Lys Pro Pro Thr
 Page 48

MBI-0021.txt

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-----|-----|
| aaa | tca | gat | aaa | cca | tct | tca | ccc | ccg | gtg | gat | caa | aca | aat | gtt | cat | 220 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lys | Ser | Asp | Lys | Pro | Ser | Ser | Pro | Pro | Val | Asp | Gln | Thr | Asn | Val | His | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 | |
| gtc | tac | cct | gat | tgg | gca | gct | atg | cag | gca | tat | tat | ggt | cca | aga | gta | 268 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Val | Tyr | Pro | Asp | Trp | Ala | Ala | Met | Gln | Ala | Tyr | Tyr | Gly | Pro | Arg | Val | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | |
| gca | atg | cct | cct | tat | tac | aat | tca | gct | atg | gct | gca | tct | ggt | cat | cct | 316 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ala | Met | Pro | Pro | Tyr | Tyr | Asn | Ser | Ala | Met | Ala | Ala | Ser | Gly | His | Pro | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 | 60 |
| cct | cct | cct | tac | atg | tgg | aat | cct | cag | cat | atg | atg | tca | cca | tct | gga | 364 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pro | Pro | Pro | Tyr | Met | Trp | Asn | Pro | Gln | His | Met | Met | Ser | Pro | Ser | Gly | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 | |
| gca | ccc | tat | gct | gct | gtt | tat | cct | cat | gga | gga | gga | gtt | tac | gct | cat | 412 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ala | Pro | Tyr | Ala | Ala | Val | Tyr | Pro | His | Gly | Gly | Gly | Val | Tyr | Ala | His | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 | |
| ccc | ggt | att | ccc | atg | gga | tca | ctg | cct | caa | ggt | caa | aag | gat | cca | cct | 460 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pro | Gly | Ile | Pro | Met | Gly | Ser | Leu | Pro | Gln | Gly | Gln | Lys | Asp | Pro | Pro | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 105 | |
| tta | aca | act | ccg | ggg | acg | ctt | ttg | agc | atc | gac | act | cct | act | aaa | tct | 508 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Leu | Thr | Thr | Pro | Gly | Thr | Leu | Leu | Ser | Ile | Asp | Thr | Pro | Thr | Lys | Ser | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 110 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 115 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 120 | |
| aca | ggg | aac | aca | gac | aat | gga | ttg | atg | aag | aag | ctg | aaa | gag | ttt | gat | 556 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thr | Gly | Asn | Thr | Asp | Asn | Gly | Leu | Met | Lys | Lys | Leu | Lys | Glu | Phe | Asp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 125 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 130 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 135 | 140 |
| ggg | ctt | gct | atg | tct | cta | gga | aat | ggg | aat | cct | gaa | aat | ggt | gca | gat | 604 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gly | Leu | Ala | Met | Ser | Leu | Gly | Asn | Gly | Asn | Pro | Glu | Asn | Gly | Ala | Asp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 145 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 150 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 155 | |
| gaa | cat | aaa | cga | tca | cgg | aac | agc | tca | gaa | act | gat | ggt | tct | act | gat | 652 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Glu | His | Lys | Arg | Ser | Arg | Asn | Ser | Ser | Glu | Thr | Asp | Gly | Ser | Thr | Asp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 160 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 165 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 170 | |
| gga | agt | gat | ggg | aat | aca | act | ggg | gca | gat | gaa | ccg | aaa | ctt | aaa | aga | 700 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gly | Ser | Asp | Gly | Asn | Thr | Thr | Gly | Ala | Asp | Glu | Pro | Lys | Leu | Lys | Arg | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 175 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 180 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 185 | |
| agt | cga | gag | gga | act | cca | aca | aaa | gat | ggg | aaa | caa | ttg | gtt | caa | gct | 748 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ser | Arg | Glu | Gly | Thr | Pro | Thr | Lys | Asp | Gly | Lys | Gln | Leu | Val | Gln | Ala | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 190 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 195 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 200 | |
| agc | tca | ttt | cat | tct | gtt | tct | ccg | tca | agt | ggt | gat | acc | ggc | gta | aaa | 796 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ser | Ser | Phe | His | Ser | Val | Ser | Pro | Ser | Ser | Gly | Asp | Thr | Gly | Val | Lys | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 205 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 210 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 215 | 220 |
| ctc | att | caa | gga | tct | gga | gct | ata | ctc | tct | cct | ggt | gta | agt | gca | aat | 844 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Leu | Ile | Gln | Gly | Ser | Gly | Ala | Ile | Leu | Ser | Pro | Gly | Val | Ser | Ala | Asn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 225 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 230 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 235 | |
| tcc | aac | ccc | ttc | atg | tca | caa | tct | tta | gcc | atg | gtt | cct | cct | gaa | act | 892 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ser | Asn | Pro | Phe | Met | Ser | Gln | Ser | Leu | Ala | Met | Val | Pro | Pro | Glu | Thr | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 240 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 245 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 250 | |
| tgg | ctt | cag | aac | gag | aga | gaa | ctg | aaa | cgg | gag | cga | agg | aaa | cag | tct | 940 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

MBI-0021.txt

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|----------------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| Trp | Leu | Gln | Asn | Glu | Arg | Glu | Leu | Lys | Arg | Glu | Arg | Lys | Gln | Ser | | |
| | | 255 | | | | | 260 | | | | | 265 | | | | |
| aat | aga | gaa | tct | gct | aga | agg | tca | aga | tta | agg | aaa | cag | gcc | gag | aca | 988 |
| Asn | Arg | Glu | Ser | Ala | Arg | Arg | Ser | Arg | Leu | Arg | Lys | Gln | Ala | Glu | Thr | |
| | | 270 | | | | 275 | | | | | 280 | | | | | |
| gaa | gaa | ctt | gct | agg | aaa | gtg | gaa | gcc | ttg | aca | gcc | gaa | aac | atg | gca | 1036 |
| Glu | Glu | Leu | Ala | Arg | Lys | Val | Glu | Ala | Leu | Thr | Ala | Glu | Asn | Met | Ala | |
| | | 285 | | | 290 | | | | 295 | | | | | 300 | | |
| tta | aga | tct | gaa | cta | aac | caa | ctt | aat | gag | aaa | tct | gat | aaa | cta | aga | 1084 |
| Leu | Arg | Ser | Glu | Leu | Asn | Gln | Leu | Asn | Glu | Lys | Ser | Asp | Lys | Leu | Arg | |
| | | | | 305 | | | | 310 | | | | | | 315 | | |
| gga | gca | aat | gca | acc | ttg | ttg | gac | aaa | ctg | aaa | tgc | tcg | gaa | ccc | gaa | 1132 |
| Gly | Ala | Asn | Ala | Thr | Leu | Leu | Asp | Lys | Leu | Lys | Cys | Ser | Glu | Pro | Glu | |
| | | | 320 | | | | 325 | | | | | | 330 | | | |
| aag | aga | gtc | ccc | gca | aat | atg | ttg | tct | aga | gtt | aag | aac | tca | gga | gct | 1180 |
| Lys | Arg | Val | Pro | Ala | Asn | Met | Leu | Ser | Arg | Val | Lys | Asn | Ser | Gly | Ala | |
| | | 335 | | | | 340 | | | | | 345 | | | | | |
| gga | gat | aag | aac | aag | aac | caa | gga | gac | aat | gat | tct | aac | tct | aca | agc | 1228 |
| Gly | Asp | Lys | Asn | Lys | Asn | Gln | Gly | Asp | Asn | Asp | Ser | Asn | Ser | Thr | Ser | |
| | | 350 | | | 355 | | | | 360 | | | | | | | |
| aaa | ttc | cat | caa | ctg | ctc | gat | acg | aag | cct | cga | gct | aaa | gca | gta | gct | 1276 |
| Lys | Phe | His | Gln | Leu | Leu | Asp | Thr | Lys | Pro | Arg | Ala | Lys | Ala | Val | Ala | |
| | | 365 | | | 370 | | | | 375 | | | | | 380 | | |
| gca | ggc | tga | atcgatggta | attcatgtcg | atttctactt | aatttgcga | | | | | | | | | | 1325 |
| Ala | Gly | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| cataa | caaaa | gaaaataagt | gctactaatt | tcagaaaaac | ttgatagata | gatagtatatag | | | | | | | | | | 1385 |
| tagag | agagaga | gagagagaga | gagggtgtgat | gattattgat | ctataaattt | tcggagagag | | | | | | | | | | 1445 |
| agaggg | agagaaactt | ttcctccaga | tgaaaatttg | gtgttatggt | ttgttactgt | | | | | | | | | | | 1505 |
| taatatagag | aggcttttct | ttttttataa | aatggcttcc | tttgttgca | | | | | | | | | | | | 1554 |
| <210> | 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <211> | 382 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <212> | PRT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <213> | Arabidopsis thaliana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <400> | 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Met | Gly | Asn | Ser | Ser | Glu | Glu | Pro | Lys | Pro | Pro | Thr | Lys | Ser | Asp | Lys | |
| 1 | | | 5 | | | | | 10 | | | | | 15 | | | |
| Pro | Ser | Ser | Pro | Pro | Val | Asp | Gln | Thr | Asn | Val | His | Val | Tyr | Pro | Asp | |
| | | | 20 | | | | 25 | | | | | 30 | | | | |
| Trp | Ala | Ala | Met | Gln | Ala | Tyr | Tyr | Gly | Pro | Arg | Val | Ala | Met | Pro | Pro | |
| | 35 | | | | | 40 | | | | | 45 | | | | | |

MBI-0021.txt

Tyr Tyr Asn Ser Ala Met Ala Ala Ser Gly His Pro Pro Pro Tyr
 50 55 60

Met Trp Asn Pro Gln His Met Met Ser Pro Ser Gly Ala Pro Tyr Ala
 65 70 75 80

Ala Val Tyr Pro His Gly Gly Gly Val Tyr Ala His Pro Gly Ile Pro
 85 90 95

Met Gly Ser Leu Pro Gln Gly Gln Lys Asp Pro Pro Leu Thr Thr Pro
 100 105 110

Gly Thr Leu Leu Ser Ile Asp Thr Pro Thr Lys Ser Thr Gly Asn Thr
 115 120 125

Asp Asn Gly Leu Met Lys Lys Leu Lys Glu Phe Asp Gly Leu Ala Met
 130 135 140

Ser Leu Gly Asn Gly Asn Pro Glu Asn Gly Ala Asp Glu His Lys Arg
 145 150 155 160

Ser Arg Asn Ser Ser Glu Thr Asp Gly Ser Thr Asp Gly Ser Asp Gly
 165 170 175

Asn Thr Thr Gly Ala Asp Glu Pro Lys Leu Lys Arg Ser Arg Glu Gly
 180 185 190

Thr Pro Thr Lys Asp Gly Lys Gln Leu Val Gln Ala Ser Ser Phe His
 195 200 205

Ser Val Ser Pro Ser Ser Gly Asp Thr Gly Val Lys Leu Ile Gln Gly
 210 215 220

Ser Gly Ala Ile Leu Ser Pro Gly Val Ser Ala Asn Ser Asn Pro Phe
 225 230 235 240

Met Ser Gln Ser Leu Ala Met Val Pro Pro Glu Thr Trp Leu Gln Asn
 245 250 255

Glu Arg Glu Leu Lys Arg Glu Arg Arg Lys Gln Ser Asn Arg Glu Ser
 260 265 270

Ala Arg Arg Ser Arg Leu Arg Lys Gln Ala Glu Thr Glu Glu Leu Ala
 275 280 285

Arg Lys Val Glu Ala Leu Thr Ala Glu Asn Met Ala Leu Arg Ser Glu
 290 295 300

MBI-0021.txt

Leu Asn Gln Leu Asn Glu Lys Ser Asp Lys Leu Arg Gly Ala Asn Ala
305 310 315 320

Thr Leu Leu Asp Lys Leu Lys Cys Ser Glu Pro Glu Lys Arg Val Pro
325 330 335

Ala Asn Met Leu Ser Arg Val Lys Asn Ser Gly Ala Gly Asp Lys Asn
340 345 350

Lys Asn Gln Gly Asp Asn Asp Ser Asn Ser Thr Ser Lys Phe His Gln
355 360 365

Leu Leu Asp Thr Lys Pro Arg Ala Lys Ala Val Ala Ala Gly
370 375 380

<210> 45
<211> 513
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(513)
<223> G736

<400> 45
atg gcg act caa gat tct caa ggg att aaa ctc ttt ggc aaa act att 48
Met Ala Thr Gln Asp Ser Gln Gly Ile Lys Leu Phe Gly Lys Thr Ile
1 5 10 15
gca ttt aac act cga aca ata aaa aat gaa gaa gag aca cac ccg ccg 96
Ala Phe Asn Thr Arg Thr Ile Lys Asn Glu Glu Glu Thr His Pro Pro
20 25 30
gag caa gaa gcc aca ata gcc gtt aga tca tca tca tca tcg gat ctg 144
Glu Gln Glu Ala Thr Ile Ala Val Arg Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Asp Leu
35 40 45
acg gcc gag aag cgt ccg gat aag atc ata gca tgt cca aga tgc aag 192
Thr Ala Glu Lys Arg Pro Asp Lys Ile Ile Ala Cys Pro Arg Cys Lys
50 55 60
agc atg gag aca aag ttc tgt tac ttc aac aac tac aac ggt aat cag 240
Ser Met Glu Thr Lys Phe Cys Tyr Phe Asn Asn Tyr Asn Gly Asn Gln
65 70 75 80
cct cga cac ttt tgt aaa ggc tgc cac cgt tac tgg acc gcc ggt ggt 288
Pro Arg His Phe Cys Lys Gly Cys His Arg Tyr Trp Thr Ala Gly Gly
85 90 95
gca ctc cgg aac gtt ccc gtc ggc gcc ggt cgt cgg aag tcc aaa cca 336
Ala Leu Arg Asn Val Pro Val Gly Ala Gly Arg Arg Lys Ser Lys Pro
100 105 110
cct ggt cgt gtc gtg gtt ggt atg ctt gga gat gga aat ggt gtt cgc 384
Pro Gly Arg Val Val Val Gly Met Leu Gly Asp Gly Asn Gly Val Arg

MBI-0021.txt

```

115          120          125
caa gtc gag ctt ata aat ggc ttg ctc gtt gag gag tgg cag cat gcc      432
Gln Val Glu Leu Ile Asn Gly Leu Leu Val Glu Glu Trp Gln His Ala
130          135          140

gca gcc gca gct cac ggt agt ttc cgg cat gat ttt ccc atg aag cgg      480
Ala Ala Ala Ala His Gly Ser Phe Arg His Asp Phe Pro Met Lys Arg
145          150          155          160

ctc cgg tgt tac tcc gac ggt caa tcg tgc tga      513
Leu Arg Cys Tyr Ser Asp Gly Gln Ser Cys
165          170

<210> 46
<211> 170
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 46
Met Ala Thr Gln Asp Ser Gln Gly Ile Lys Leu Phe Gly Lys Thr Ile
1          5          10          15

Ala Phe Asn Thr Arg Thr Ile Lys Asn Glu Glu Glu Thr His Pro Pro
20          25          30

Glu Gln Glu Ala Thr Ile Ala Val Arg Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Asp Leu
35          40          45

Thr Ala Glu Lys Arg Pro Asp Lys Ile Ile Ala Cys Pro Arg Cys Lys
50          55          60

Ser Met Glu Thr Lys Phe Cys Tyr Phe Asn Asn Tyr Asn Gly Asn Gln
65          70          75          80

Pro Arg His Phe Cys Lys Gly Cys His Arg Tyr Trp Thr Ala Gly Gly
85          90          95

Ala Leu Arg Asn Val Pro Val Gly Ala Gly Arg Arg Lys Ser Lys Pro
100          105          110

Pro Gly Arg Val Val Val Gly Met Leu Gly Asp Gly Asn Gly Val Arg
115          120          125

Gln Val Glu Leu Ile Asn Gly Leu Leu Val Glu Glu Trp Gln His Ala
130          135          140

Ala Ala Ala Ala His Gly Ser Phe Arg His Asp Phe Pro Met Lys Arg
145          150          155          160

Leu Arg Cys Tyr Ser Asp Gly Gln Ser Cys

```

165

MBI-0021.txt
170

<210> 47
 <211> 974
 <212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (62)..(874)
 <223> G1073

<400> 47
 ccccccgcacc tgccctctaca gagacctgaa gattccagaa cccacactga tcaaaaataa 60
 c atg gaa ctt aac aga tct gaa gca gac gaa gca aag gcc gag acc act 109
 Met Glu Leu Asn Arg Ser Glu Ala Asp Glu Ala Lys Ala Glu Thr Thr
 1 5 10 15
 ccc acc ggt gga gcc acc agc tca gcc aca gcc tct ggc tct tcc tcc 157
 Pro Thr Gly Gly Ala Thr Ser Ser Ala Thr Ala Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser
 20 25 30
 gga cgt cgt cca cgt ggt cgt cct gca ggt tcc aaa aac aaa ccc aaa 205
 Gly Arg Arg Pro Arg Gly Arg Pro Ala Gly Ser Lys Asn Lys Pro Lys
 35 40 45
 cct ccg acg att ata act aga gat agt cct aac gtc ctt aga tca cac 253
 Pro Pro Thr Ile Ile Thr Arg Asp Ser Pro Asn Val Leu Arg Ser His
 50 55 60
 gtt ctt gaa gtc acc tcc ggt tgc gac ata tcc gag gca gtc tcc acc 301
 Val Leu Glu Val Thr Ser Gly Ser Asp Ile Ser Glu Ala Val Ser Thr
 65 70 75 80
 tac gcc act cgt cgc ggc tgc ggc gtt tgc att ata agc ggc acg ggt 349
 Tyr Ala Thr Arg Arg Gly Cys Gly Val Cys Ile Ile Ser Gly Thr Gly
 85 90 95
 gcg gtc act aac gtc acg ata cgg caa cct gcg gct ccg gct ggt gga 397
 Ala Val Thr Asn Val Thr Ile Arg Gln Pro Ala Ala Pro Ala Gly Gly
 100 105 110
 ggt gtg att acc ctg cat ggt cgg ttt gac att ttg tct ttg acc ggt 445
 Gly Val Ile Thr Leu His Gly Arg Phe Asp Ile Leu Ser Leu Thr Gly
 115 120 125
 act gcg ctt cca ccg cct gca cca ccg gga gca gga ggt ttg acg gtg 493
 Thr Ala Leu Pro Pro Pro Ala Pro Pro Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Thr Val
 130 135 140
 tat cta gcc gga ggt caa gga caa gtt gta gga ggg aat gtg gct ggt 541
 Tyr Leu Ala Gly Gly Gln Gly Gln Val Val Gly Gly Asn Val Ala Gly
 145 150 155 160
 tgc tta att gct tgc gga ccg gta gtg ttg atg gct gct tct ttt gca 589
 Ser Leu Ile Ala Ser Gly Pro Val Val Leu Met Ala Ala Ser Phe Ala
 165 170 175
 aac gca gtt tat gat agg tta ccg att gaa gag gaa gaa acc cca ccg 637
 Asn Ala Val Tyr Asp Arg Leu Pro Ile Glu Glu Glu Glu Thr Pro Pro

MBI-0021.txt

```

180          185          190
ccg aga acc acc ggg gtg cag cag cag cag ccg gag gcg tct cag tcg      685
Pro Arg Thr Thr Gly Val Gln Gln Gln Gln Pro Glu Ala Ser Gln Ser
195          200          205

tcg gag gtt acg ggg agt ggg gcc cag gcg tgt gag tca aac ctc caa      733
Ser Glu Val Thr Gly Ser Gly Ala Gln Ala Cys Glu Ser Asn Leu Gln
210          215          220

ggt gga aat ggt gga gga ggt gtt gct ttc tac aat ctt gga atg aat      781
Gly Gly Asn Gly Gly Gly Gly Val Ala Phe Tyr Asn Leu Gly Met Asn
225          230          235          240

atg aac aat ttt caa ttc tcc ggg gga gat att tac ggt atg agc ggc      829
Met Asn Asn Phe Gln Phe Ser Gly Gly Asp Ile Tyr Gly Met Ser Gly
245          250          255

ggt agc gga gga ggt ggt ggc ggt gcg act aga ccc gcg ttt tag      874
Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Ala Thr Arg Pro Ala Phe
260          265          270

agtttttagcg ttttggtgac accttttggt gcgtttgcgt gtttgacctc aaactactag      934
gctactagct atagcggttg cgaaatgcga atattaggtt      974

```

```

<210> 48
<211> 270
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

```

```

<400> 48

```

```

Met Glu Leu Asn Arg Ser Glu Ala Asp Glu Ala Lys Ala Glu Thr Thr
1          5          10          15

```

```

Pro Thr Gly Gly Ala Thr Ser Ser Ala Thr Ala Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser
20          25          30

```

```

Gly Arg Arg Pro Arg Gly Arg Pro Ala Gly Ser Lys Asn Lys Pro Lys
35          40          45

```

```

Pro Pro Thr Ile Ile Thr Arg Asp Ser Pro Asn Val Leu Arg Ser His
50          55          60

```

```

Val Leu Glu Val Thr Ser Gly Ser Asp Ile Ser Glu Ala Val Ser Thr
65          70          75          80

```

```

Tyr Ala Thr Arg Arg Gly Cys Gly Val Cys Ile Ile Ser Gly Thr Gly
85          90          95

```

```

Ala Val Thr Asn Val Thr Ile Arg Gln Pro Ala Ala Pro Ala Gly Gly
100          105          110

```

```

Gly Val Ile Thr Leu His Gly Arg Phe Asp Ile Leu Ser Leu Thr Gly
Page 55

```

MBI-0021.txt

115

120

125

Thr Ala Leu Pro Pro Pro Ala Pro Pro Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Thr Val
 130 135 140

Tyr Leu Ala Gly Gly Gln Gly Gln Val Val Gly Gly Asn Val Ala Gly
 145 150 155 160

Ser Leu Ile Ala Ser Gly Pro Val Val Leu Met Ala Ala Ser Phe Ala
 165 170 175

Asn Ala Val Tyr Asp Arg Leu Pro Ile Glu Glu Glu Glu Thr Pro Pro
 180 185 190

Pro Arg Thr Thr Gly Val Gln Gln Gln Gln Pro Glu Ala Ser Gln Ser
 195 200 205

Ser Glu Val Thr Gly Ser Gly Ala Gln Ala Cys Glu Ser Asn Leu Gln
 210 215 220

Gly Gly Asn Gly Gly Gly Gly Val Ala Phe Tyr Asn Leu Gly Met Asn
 225 230 235 240

Met Asn Asn Phe Gln Phe Ser Gly Gly Asp Ile Tyr Gly Met Ser Gly
 245 250 255

Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Ala Thr Arg Pro Ala Phe
 260 265 270

<210> 49
 <211> 1281
 <212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (8)..(904)
 <223> G1435

<400> 49
 gtgaaac atg ggg aag gaa gtt atg gtg agc gat tac ggt gac gac gac 49
 Met Gly Lys Glu Val Met Val Ser Asp Tyr Gly Asp Asp Asp
 1 5 10
 gga gaa gac gcc ggc ggc ggc gat gaa tat agg att ccg gaa tgg gaa 97
 Gly Glu Asp Ala Gly Gly Gly Asp Glu Tyr Arg Ile Pro Glu Trp Glu
 15 20 25 30
 att ggt tta ccc aac gga gat gat ttg act ccg tta tct caa tat cta 145
 Ile Gly Leu Pro Asn Gly Asp Asp Leu Thr Pro Leu Ser Gln Tyr Leu
 35 40 45

MBI-0021.txt

| | |
|---|-----|
| gtc ccg tcg att ctc gcg tta gct ttc agc atg atc cca gaa cga agc | 193 |
| Val Pro Ser Ile Leu Ala Leu Ala Phe Ser Met Ile Pro Glu Arg Ser | |
| 50 55 60 | |
| cgt aca att cac gac gtc aat cgc gcg tcg caa atc acg ctc tct tcg | 241 |
| Arg Thr Ile His Asp Val Asn Arg Ala Ser Gln Ile Thr Leu Ser Ser | |
| 65 70 75 | |
| ttg aga agc agt acc aat gct tcg tct gtg atg gag gag gtc gtg gat | 289 |
| Leu Arg Ser Ser Thr Asn Ala Ser Ser Val Met Glu Glu Val Val Asp | |
| 80 85 90 | |
| cga gtt gaa tcg agt gtt cca gga tca gat ccg aag aaa cag aag aaa | 337 |
| Arg Val Glu Ser Ser Val Pro Gly Ser Asp Pro Lys Lys Gln Lys Lys | |
| 95 100 105 110 | |
| tcg gat ggt ggt gaa gca gcg gcg gtg gag gat tcc acg gcg gag gaa | 385 |
| Ser Asp Gly Gly Glu Ala Ala Ala Val Glu Asp Ser Thr Ala Glu Glu | |
| 115 120 125 | |
| gga gac tcc ggg cct gaa gac gcg tct ggg aag aca tcg aaa cga ccg | 433 |
| Gly Asp Ser Gly Pro Glu Asp Ala Ser Gly Lys Thr Ser Lys Arg Pro | |
| 130 135 140 | |
| cgt tta gtg tgg aca ccg cag cta cac aag aga ttt gtg gac gtt gtg | 481 |
| Arg Leu Val Trp Thr Pro Gln Leu His Lys Arg Phe Val Asp Val Val | |
| 145 150 155 | |
| gct cat cta ggg att aaa aac gca gtg ccg aag acg att atg cag ctg | 529 |
| Ala His Leu Gly Ile Lys Asn Ala Val Pro Lys Thr Ile Met Gln Leu | |
| 160 165 170 | |
| atg aac gtg gaa gga ctt act cgt gag aac gtt gcg tct cat ttg cag | 577 |
| Met Asn Val Glu Gly Leu Thr Arg Glu Asn Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln | |
| 175 180 185 190 | |
| aaa tat agg ctt tac ctt aaa cgg att caa gga ttg acg acg gaa gaa | 625 |
| Lys Tyr Arg Leu Tyr Leu Lys Arg Ile Gln Gly Leu Thr Thr Glu Glu | |
| 195 200 205 | |
| gat cct tat tcg tcg tcg gat cag ctc ttc tct tca acg ccg gtt cct | 673 |
| Asp Pro Tyr Ser Ser Ser Asp Gln Leu Phe Ser Ser Thr Pro Val Pro | |
| 210 215 220 | |
| cca cag agc ttt caa gac ggc gga gga agt aac gga aag ttg ggg gtt | 721 |
| Pro Gln Ser Phe Gln Asp Gly Gly Gly Ser Asn Gly Lys Leu Gly Val | |
| 225 230 235 | |
| ccg gtt ccg gtt ccg tcg atg gtg cct att cca ggc tat ggg aat caa | 769 |
| Pro Val Pro Val Pro Ser Met Val Pro Ile Pro Gly Tyr Gly Asn Gln | |
| 240 245 250 | |
| atg ggt atg caa gga tat tat caa cag tat agt aac cat ggc aat gaa | 817 |
| Met Gly Met Gln Gly Tyr Tyr Gln Gln Tyr Ser Asn His Gly Asn Glu | |
| 255 260 265 270 | |
| tca aac caa tat atg atg cag cag aat aag ttt gga aca atg gtg aca | 865 |
| Ser Asn Gln Tyr Met Met Gln Gln Asn Lys Phe Gly Thr Met Val Thr | |
| 275 280 285 | |
| tat cct tct gtt ggt ggt ggt gac gtg aat gac aag taa atggatctta | 914 |
| Tyr Pro Ser Val Gly Gly Gly Asp Val Asn Asp Lys | |
| 290 295 | |

MBI-0021.txt

```

aaggctctata atttgctcta cagagagata ctggttcttg gcttatggtt tattttccca 974
cttcatgagg ttgttgtagac ttttaattct ccatgttttc cacacaagtc tttattgcct 1034
ttgtatagaa aatgatttcg agaaaatcac tgggaagctt ggtattgttg gaggatgaag 1094
ccttctatga atgatttagt ttcctactgt ctccattctt tatgaggtaa taaagccttc 1154
ttttgctcat cgctttagt cttcttaa atcaagacagc gtcacatgtt tggtcgggta 1214
tggttaattgt ttctttcttt ggataatgaa gatagcatca ggtctcatgt ctctcactt 1274
tgataaa 1281

```

```

<210> 50
<211> 298
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana
<400> 50

```

```

Met Gly Lys Glu Val Met Val Ser Asp Tyr Gly Asp Asp Asp Gly Glu
1          5          10          15

```

```

Asp Ala Gly Gly Gly Asp Glu Tyr Arg Ile Pro Glu Trp Glu Ile Gly
20          25          30

```

```

Leu Pro Asn Gly Asp Asp Leu Thr Pro Leu Ser Gln Tyr Leu Val Pro
35          40          45

```

```

Ser Ile Leu Ala Leu Ala Phe Ser Met Ile Pro Glu Arg Ser Arg Thr
50          55          60

```

```

Ile His Asp Val Asn Arg Ala Ser Gln Ile Thr Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg
65          70          75          80

```

```

Ser Ser Thr Asn Ala Ser Ser Val Met Glu Glu Val Val Asp Arg Val
85          90          95

```

```

Glu Ser Ser Val Pro Gly Ser Asp Pro Lys Lys Gln Lys Lys Ser Asp
100          105          110

```

```

Gly Gly Glu Ala Ala Ala Val Glu Asp Ser Thr Ala Glu Glu Gly Asp
115          120          125

```

```

Ser Gly Pro Glu Asp Ala Ser Gly Lys Thr Ser Lys Arg Pro Arg Leu
130          135          140

```

```

Val Trp Thr Pro Gln Leu His Lys Arg Phe Val Asp Val Val Ala His
145          150          155          160

```

MBI-0021.txt

Leu Gly Ile Lys Asn Ala Val Pro Lys Thr Ile Met Gln Leu Met Asn
 165 170 175

Val Glu Gly Leu Thr Arg Glu Asn Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln Lys Tyr
 180 185 190

Arg Leu Tyr Leu Lys Arg Ile Gln Gly Leu Thr Thr Glu Glu Asp Pro
 195 200 205

Tyr Ser Ser Ser Asp Gln Leu Phe Ser Ser Thr Pro Val Pro Pro Gln
 210 215 220

Ser Phe Gln Asp Gly Gly Gly Ser Asn Gly Lys Leu Gly Val Pro Val
 225 230 235 240

Pro Val Pro Ser Met Val Pro Ile Pro Gly Tyr Gly Asn Gln Met Gly
 245 250 255

Met Gln Gly Tyr Tyr Gln Gln Tyr Ser Asn His Gly Asn Glu Ser Asn
 260 265 270

Gln Tyr Met Met Gln Gln Asn Lys Phe Gly Thr Met Val Thr Tyr Pro
 275 280 285

Ser Val Gly Gly Gly Asp Val Asn Asp Lys
 290 295

<210> 51
 <211> 837
 <212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (54)..(629)
 <223> G180

<400> 51
 gtaattacga tctacaacaa gtgacatcgt cgtcgacgac gattcaagag aat atg 56
 Met
 1

aac ttc ctc gtt cct ttt gaa gaa acc aat gtc tta acc ttt ttc tct 104
 Asn Phe Leu Val Pro Phe Glu Glu Thr Asn Val Leu Thr Phe Phe Ser
 5 10 15

tct tct tct tcc tct tct ctt tct tct cct tct ttc ccc att cac aac 152
 Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser Pro Ser Phe Pro Ile His Asn
 20 25 30

tct tcc tcc act act act act cat gca cct cta ggg ttt tct aat aat 200
 Ser Ser Ser Thr Thr Thr Thr His Ala Pro Leu Gly Phe Ser Asn Asn
 35 40 45

MBI-0021.txt

```

ctt cag ggt gga gga ccc ttg gga tca aag gtg gtt aat gat gat cag      248
Leu Gln Gly Gly Gly Pro Leu Gly Ser Lys Val Val Asn Asp Asp Gln
50      55      60      65

gag aat ttt gga ggt gga act aac aat gat gct cat tct aat tct tgg      296
Glu Asn Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Asn Asn Asp Ala His Ser Asn Ser Trp
      70      75      80

tgg aga tca aat agt gga agt gga gat atg aag aac aaa gtg aag ata      344
Trp Arg Ser Asn Ser Gly Ser Gly Asp Met Lys Asn Lys Val Lys Ile
      85      90      95

agg agg aaa cta aga gag cca aga ttc tgt ttc caa acc aaa agc gat      392
Arg Arg Lys Leu Arg Glu Pro Arg Phe Cys Phe Gln Thr Lys Ser Asp
      100      105      110

gtt gat gtt ctt gac gat ggc tac aaa tgg cgt aaa tat ggt cag aaa      440
Val Asp Val Leu Asp Asp Gly Tyr Lys Trp Arg Lys Tyr Gly Gln Lys
      115      120      125

gtc gtc aag aac agc ctt cac ccc agg agt tat tac aga tgc aca cac      488
Val Val Lys Asn Ser Leu His Pro Arg Ser Tyr Tyr Arg Cys Thr His
      130      135      140      145

aac aac tgt agg gtg aaa aag aga gtg gag cga cta tcg gaa gat tgt      536
Asn Asn Cys Arg Val Lys Lys Arg Val Glu Arg Leu Ser Glu Asp Cys
      150      155      160

aga atg gtg att act act tac gaa ggt cgt cac aac cac att ccc tct      584
Arg Met Val Ile Thr Thr Tyr Glu Gly Arg His Asn His Ile Pro Ser
      165      170      175

gat gac tcc act tct cct gac cat gat tgt ctc tct tcc ttt taa      629
Asp Asp Ser Thr Ser Pro Asp His Asp Cys Leu Ser Ser Phe
      180      185      190

catctcttttc tatatatcta tatatagaca gttatatgtg cacatataga tgtgtgatat      689

attgcatatt tgatattgca tgtgtttttc aagagtatgt catcagatgt tatgcatata      749

ttcttgactt gttgcttata gtatacatat gtaataatat atattgacat tggtagttca      809

tttctgttca aacaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa      837

```

<210> 52
 <211> 191
 <212> PRT
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 52

```

Met Asn Phe Leu Val Pro Phe Glu Glu Thr Asn Val Leu Thr Phe Phe
1      5      10      15

Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser Pro Ser Phe Pro Ile His
      20      25      30

Asn Ser Ser Ser Thr Thr Thr Thr His Ala Pro Leu Gly Phe Ser Asn
      35      40      45

```

MBI-0021.txt

Asn Leu Gln Gly Gly Gly Pro Leu Gly Ser Lys Val Val Asn Asp Asp
50 55 60

Gln Glu Asn Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Asn Asn Asp Ala His Ser Asn Ser
65 70 75 80

Trp Trp Arg Ser Asn Ser Gly Ser Gly Asp Met Lys Asn Lys Val Lys
85 90 95

Ile Arg Arg Lys Leu Arg Glu Pro Arg Phe Cys Phe Gln Thr Lys Ser
100 105 110

Asp Val Asp Val Leu Asp Asp Gly Tyr Lys Trp Arg Lys Tyr Gly Gln
115 120 125

Lys Val Val Lys Asn Ser Leu His Pro Arg Ser Tyr Tyr Arg Cys Thr
130 135 140

His Asn Asn Cys Arg Val Lys Lys Arg Val Glu Arg Leu Ser Glu Asp
145 150 155 160

Cys Arg Met Val Ile Thr Thr Tyr Glu Gly Arg His Asn His Ile Pro
165 170 175

Ser Asp Asp Ser Thr Ser Pro Asp His Asp Cys Leu Ser Ser Phe
180 185 190

<210> 53
<211> 1413
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (121)..(1200)
<223> G592

<400> 53
aagctattaa gatttggttt tctacaaatt tggtcttcct gaaacgtcac gagacagagc 60

ttacaagaag agaaaacaga ggaaatttcg ttgcattttt tttacatatt gattcgatta 120

atg gat tca aat aat cat ctc tac gac ccg aat ccc acc ggg tcg ggt 168
Met Asp Ser Asn Asn His Leu Tyr Asp Pro Asn Pro Thr Gly Ser Gly
1 5 10 15

ctt ctt cgt ttt aga tca gct ccg agc tct gtt ctc gcc gct ttt gtt 216
Leu Leu Arg Phe Arg Ser Ala Pro Ser Ser Val Leu Ala Ala Phe Val
20 25 30

gac gac gac aag att ggt ttc gac tcc gat agg ttg ctt tca aga ttc 264
Page 61

MBI-0021.txt

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Asp | Asp | Asp | Lys | Ile | Gly | Phe | Asp | Ser | Asp | Arg | Leu | Leu | Ser | Arg | Phe | |
| | | 35 | | | | | 40 | | | | 45 | | | | | |
| gtg | acc | tct | aat | ggc | gtt | aac | gga | gat | ctg | ggg | tca | cct | aaa | ttc | gag | 312 |
| Val | Thr | Ser | Asn | Gly | Val | Asn | Gly | Asp | Leu | Gly | Ser | Pro | Lys | Phe | Glu | |
| | 50 | | | | | 55 | | | | 60 | | | | | | |
| gat | aag | tct | ccg | gtt | tcg | tta | acg | aac | acc | tct | gtt | tca | tac | gcc | gcc | 360 |
| Asp | Lys | Ser | Pro | Val | Ser | Leu | Thr | Asn | Thr | Ser | Val | Ser | Tyr | Ala | Ala | |
| | 65 | | | | 70 | | | | 75 | | | | | 80 | | |
| act | ctg | ccg | cca | ccg | ccg | cag | ctt | gag | ccg | tcg | agt | ttt | ctg | ggg | ttg | 408 |
| Thr | Leu | Pro | Pro | Pro | Pro | Gln | Leu | Glu | Pro | Ser | Ser | Phe | Leu | Gly | Leu | |
| | | | | 85 | | | | | 90 | | | | | 95 | | |
| ccg | ccg | cat | tac | ccg | agg | cag | agt | aaa | ggg | ata | atg | aac | tcg | gtt | ggg | 456 |
| Pro | Pro | His | Tyr | Pro | Arg | Gln | Ser | Lys | Gly | Ile | Met | Asn | Ser | Val | Gly | |
| | | | 100 | | | | | 105 | | | | | 110 | | | |
| ttg | gat | cag | ttt | ctc | ggg | atc | aat | aat | cat | cac | acc | aaa | cca | gtt | gaa | 504 |
| Leu | Asp | Gln | Phe | Leu | Gly | Ile | Asn | Asn | His | His | Thr | Lys | Pro | Val | Glu | |
| | | 115 | | | | | 120 | | | | | 125 | | | | |
| tct | aat | ctt | ctc | cgt | caa | agc | agc | tct | cca | gcc | gga | atg | ttt | act | aat | 552 |
| Ser | Asn | Leu | Leu | Arg | Gln | Ser | Ser | Ser | Pro | Ala | Gly | Met | Phe | Thr | Asn | |
| | 130 | | | | | 135 | | | | | 140 | | | | | |
| ctc | tct | gac | caa | aac | ggg | tat | ggg | tca | atg | agg | aat | ttg | atg | aat | tac | 600 |
| Leu | Ser | Asp | Gln | Asn | Gly | Tyr | Gly | Ser | Met | Arg | Asn | Leu | Met | Asn | Tyr | |
| | 145 | | | | 150 | | | | 155 | | | | | 160 | | |
| gaa | gaa | gat | gaa | gag | agt | cca | tct | aat | tcc | aat | gga | tta | aga | cgc | cat | 648 |
| Glu | Glu | Asp | Glu | Glu | Ser | Pro | Ser | Asn | Ser | Asn | Gly | Leu | Arg | Arg | His | |
| | | | | 165 | | | | | 170 | | | | | 175 | | |
| tgc | agt | ctc | tct | tca | agg | cca | cct | tct | tca | ctt | gga | atg | ctt | tct | caa | 696 |
| Cys | Ser | Leu | Ser | Ser | Arg | Pro | Pro | Ser | Ser | Leu | Gly | Met | Leu | Ser | Gln | |
| | | | 180 | | | | | 185 | | | | | 190 | | | |
| ata | cct | gaa | atc | gca | ccc | gaa | act | aat | ttt | cca | tat | agc | cat | tgg | aat | 744 |
| Ile | Pro | Glu | Ile | Ala | Pro | Glu | Thr | Asn | Phe | Pro | Tyr | Ser | His | Trp | Asn | |
| | | 195 | | | | | 200 | | | | | 205 | | | | |
| gat | cca | tcc | agc | ttt | att | gat | aac | tta | tcc | tca | ctt | aaa | aga | gaa | gcc | 792 |
| Asp | Pro | Ser | Ser | Phe | Ile | Asp | Asn | Leu | Ser | Ser | Leu | Lys | Arg | Glu | Ala | |
| | 210 | | | | | 215 | | | | | 220 | | | | | |
| gag | gac | gat | gga | aaa | ttg | ttt | ctc | gga | gct | cag | aac | gga | gag | tcc | ggg | 840 |
| Glu | Asp | Asp | Gly | Lys | Leu | Phe | Leu | Gly | Ala | Gln | Asn | Gly | Glu | Ser | Gly | |
| | 225 | | | | 230 | | | | 235 | | | | | 240 | | |
| aat | cgt | atg | cag | tta | ctg | tcg | cat | cat | ttg | agc | cta | cca | aag | tca | tca | 888 |
| Asn | Arg | Met | Gln | Leu | Leu | Ser | His | His | Leu | Ser | Leu | Pro | Lys | Ser | Ser | |
| | | | | 245 | | | | | 250 | | | | | 255 | | |
| tcg | aca | gcc | tcg | gac | atg | gtt | tca | gtg | gat | aag | tat | ctt | cag | cta | caa | 936 |
| Ser | Thr | Ala | Ser | Asp | Met | Val | Ser | Val | Asp | Lys | Tyr | Leu | Gln | Leu | Gln | |
| | | | 260 | | | | | 265 | | | | | 270 | | | |
| gat | tct | gtt | cct | tgt | aaa | atc | aga | gcc | aaa | cgt | ggg | tgc | gct | aca | cat | 984 |
| Asp | Ser | Val | Pro | Cys | Lys | Ile | Arg | Ala | Lys | Arg | Gly | Cys | Ala | Thr | His | |
| | | 275 | | | | | 280 | | | | | 285 | | | | |

MBI-0021.txt

```

cct cga agc atc gct gaa cgg gta aga aga acg cgg ata agc gag cga      1032
Pro Arg Ser Ile Ala Glu Arg Val Arg Arg Thr Arg Ile Ser Glu Arg
290                      295                      300

atg agg aag tta caa gag ctt gtt cct aac atg gac aag caa acc aac      1080
Met Arg Lys Leu Gln Glu Leu Val Pro Asn Met Asp Lys Gln Thr Asn
305                      310                      315                      320

act tcg gat atg ttg gat tta gct gtg gat tac atc aaa gat tta caa      1128
Thr Ser Asp Met Leu Asp Leu Ala Val Asp Tyr Ile Lys Asp Leu Gln
325                      330                      335

aga cag tat aag att tta aac gac aac aga gct aac tgt aag tgt atg      1176
Arg Gln Tyr Lys Ile Leu Asn Asp Asn Arg Ala Asn Cys Lys Cys Met
340                      345                      350

aac aag gag aag aag tca ata tag ggcgcaacaa agtgtgtagt agataggact      1230
Asn Lys Glu Lys Lys Ser Ile
355

aaaaagcagg gagaaggaca agaaagaaac aatgtcatgt ctgaatattt tttagccgaa      1290

acagaccaaaa ttgtctatgt aagctctcga gaaaagcatc tgcttccaac aaaattctaa      1350

gtaataaaaat agtactcgat ttgttcttat ttcattatta caatgcagaa tctactaatc      1410

aaa                                                                1413

<210> 54
<211> 359
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 54

Met Asp Ser Asn Asn His Leu Tyr Asp Pro Asn Pro Thr Gly Ser Gly
1                      5                      10                      15

Leu Leu Arg Phe Arg Ser Ala Pro Ser Ser Val Leu Ala Ala Phe Val
20                      25                      30

Asp Asp Asp Lys Ile Gly Phe Asp Ser Asp Arg Leu Leu Ser Arg Phe
35                      40                      45

Val Thr Ser Asn Gly Val Asn Gly Asp Leu Gly Ser Pro Lys Phe Glu
50                      55                      60

Asp Lys Ser Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Thr Ser Val Ser Tyr Ala Ala
65                      70                      75                      80

Thr Leu Pro Pro Pro Pro Gln Leu Glu Pro Ser Ser Phe Leu Gly Leu
85                      90                      95

Pro Pro His Tyr Pro Arg Gln Ser Lys Gly Ile Met Asn Ser Val Gly
100                      105                      110

```

MBI-0021.txt

Leu Asp Gln Phe Leu Gly Ile Asn Asn His His Thr Lys Pro Val Glu
 115 120 125
 Ser Asn Leu Leu Arg Gln Ser Ser Ser Pro Ala Gly Met Phe Thr Asn
 130 135 140
 Leu Ser Asp Gln Asn Gly Tyr Gly Ser Met Arg Asn Leu Met Asn Tyr
 145 150 155 160
 Glu Glu Asp Glu Glu Ser Pro Ser Asn Ser Asn Gly Leu Arg Arg His
 165 170 175
 Cys Ser Leu Ser Ser Arg Pro Pro Ser Ser Leu Gly Met Leu Ser Gln
 180 185 190
 Ile Pro Glu Ile Ala Pro Glu Thr Asn Phe Pro Tyr Ser His Trp Asn
 195 200 205
 Asp Pro Ser Ser Phe Ile Asp Asn Leu Ser Ser Leu Lys Arg Glu Ala
 210 215 220
 Glu Asp Asp Gly Lys Leu Phe Leu Gly Ala Gln Asn Gly Glu Ser Gly
 225 230 235 240
 Asn Arg Met Gln Leu Leu Ser His His Leu Ser Leu Pro Lys Ser Ser
 245 250 255
 Ser Thr Ala Ser Asp Met Val Ser Val Asp Lys Tyr Leu Gln Leu Gln
 260 265 270
 Asp Ser Val Pro Cys Lys Ile Arg Ala Lys Arg Gly Cys Ala Thr His
 275 280 285
 Pro Arg Ser Ile Ala Glu Arg Val Arg Arg Thr Arg Ile Ser Glu Arg
 290 295 300
 Met Arg Lys Leu Gln Glu Leu Val Pro Asn Met Asp Lys Gln Thr Asn
 305 310 315 320
 Thr Ser Asp Met Leu Asp Leu Ala Val Asp Tyr Ile Lys Asp Leu Gln
 325 330 335
 Arg Gln Tyr Lys Ile Leu Asn Asp Asn Arg Ala Asn Cys Lys Cys Met
 340 345 350
 Asn Lys Glu Lys Lys Ser Ile
 355

MBI-0021.txt

<210> 55
 <211> 764
 <212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (15)..(725)
 <223> G208

<400> 55
 cttcttcatt cacc atg gga aga tct cct tgt tgt gaa aaa gct cac aca 50
 Met Gly Arg Ser Pro Cys Cys Glu Lys Ala His Thr
 1 5 10
 aac aaa gga gct tgg act aaa gaa gaa gat caa cgt ctc gta gat tat 98
 Asn Lys Gly Ala Trp Thr Lys Glu Glu Asp Gln Arg Leu Val Asp Tyr
 15 20 25
 atc cgt aat cac ggt gaa ggt tgt tgg cgt tct ctt cct aaa tcc gct 146
 Ile Arg Asn His Gly Glu Gly Cys Trp Arg Ser Leu Pro Lys Ser Ala
 30 35 40
 gga ttg ttg cgt tgt ggt aaa agt tgt aga ttg aga tgg att aat tac 194
 Gly Leu Leu Arg Cys Gly Lys Ser Cys Arg Leu Arg Trp Ile Asn Tyr
 45 50 55 60
 ctt cgt cct gat ctt aaa cgt ggt aat ttt act gat gat gaa gat caa 242
 Leu Arg Pro Asp Leu Lys Arg Gly Asn Phe Thr Asp Asp Glu Asp Gln
 65 70 75
 atc atc atc aaa ctc cat agc tta ctc ggt aac aaa tgg tca ttg ata 290
 Ile Ile Ile Lys Leu His Ser Leu Leu Gly Asn Lys Trp Ser Leu Ile
 80 85 90
 gct gga aga tta cca gga aga aca gat aac gaa ata aag aat tat tgg 338
 Ala Gly Arg Leu Pro Gly Arg Thr Asp Asn Glu Ile Lys Asn Tyr Trp
 95 100 105
 aac act cat att aag agg aag ctt ctt agt cac ggt att gat cca caa 386
 Asn Thr His Ile Lys Arg Lys Leu Leu Ser His Gly Ile Asp Pro Gln
 110 115 120
 act cat cgt cag att aac gaa tcc aaa acg gtg tcg tct caa gtt gtt 434
 Thr His Arg Gln Ile Asn Glu Ser Lys Thr Val Ser Ser Gln Val Val
 125 130 135 140
 gtt cct att caa aac gat gcc gtt gag tat tct ttt tcc aat tta gcc 482
 Val Pro Ile Gln Asn Asp Ala Val Glu Tyr Ser Phe Ser Asn Leu Ala
 145 150 155
 gtt aaa ccg aag acg gaa aat tcc tcc gat aac gga gct tcg act agc 530
 Val Lys Pro Lys Thr Glu Asn Ser Ser Asp Asn Gly Ala Ser Thr Ser
 160 165 170
 ggc acg acg acg gac gag gat ctc cgg cag aat ggg gag tgt tat tat 578
 Gly Thr Thr Thr Asp Glu Asp Leu Arg Gln Asn Gly Glu Cys Tyr Tyr
 175 180 185
 agt gat aat tca gga cat ata aag ctg aat ttg gat tta act ctt ggg 626

MBI-0021.txt

Ser Asp Asn Ser Gly His Ile Lys Leu Asn Leu Asp Leu Thr Leu Gly
 190 195 200

ttt gga tcc tgg tcg ggt cgg ata gtc gga gtc ggg tca tcg gct gat 674
 Phe Gly Ser Trp Ser Gly Arg Ile Val Gly Val Gly Ser Ser Ala Asp
 205 210 215 220

tct aaa ccg tgg tgc gac ccg gtg atg gag gcg cgt ttg tca ctg ttg 722
 Ser Lys Pro Trp Cys Asp Pro Val Met Glu Ala Arg Leu Ser Leu Leu
 225 230 235

taa taatttgcataaaaaatccc aaaaaatggg tttgttaaa 764

<210> 56
 <211> 236
 <212> PRT
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 56

Met Gly Arg Ser Pro Cys Cys Glu Lys Ala His Thr Asn Lys Gly Ala
 1 5 10 15

Trp Thr Lys Glu Glu Asp Gln Arg Leu Val Asp Tyr Ile Arg Asn His
 20 25 30

Gly Glu Gly Cys Trp Arg Ser Leu Pro Lys Ser Ala Gly Leu Leu Arg
 35 40 45

Cys Gly Lys Ser Cys Arg Leu Arg Trp Ile Asn Tyr Leu Arg Pro Asp
 50 55 60

Leu Lys Arg Gly Asn Phe Thr Asp Asp Glu Asp Gln Ile Ile Ile Lys
 65 70 75 80

Leu His Ser Leu Leu Gly Asn Lys Trp Ser Leu Ile Ala Gly Arg Leu
 85 90 95

Pro Gly Arg Thr Asp Asn Glu Ile Lys Asn Tyr Trp Asn Thr His Ile
 100 105 110

Lys Arg Lys Leu Leu Ser His Gly Ile Asp Pro Gln Thr His Arg Gln
 115 120 125

Ile Asn Glu Ser Lys Thr Val Ser Ser Gln Val Val Val Pro Ile Gln
 130 135 140

Asn Asp Ala Val Glu Tyr Ser Phe Ser Asn Leu Ala Val Lys Pro Lys
 145 150 155 160

Thr Glu Asn Ser Ser Asp Asn Gly Ala Ser Thr Ser Gly Thr Thr Thr
 165 170 175

MBI-0021.txt

Asp Glu Asp Leu Arg Gln Asn Gly Glu Cys Tyr Tyr Ser Asp Asn Ser
 180 185 190

Gly His Ile Lys Leu Asn Leu Asp Leu Thr Leu Gly Phe Gly Ser Trp
 195 200 205

Ser Gly Arg Ile Val Gly Val Gly Ser Ser Ala Asp Ser Lys Pro Trp
 210 215 220

Cys Asp Pro Val Met Glu Ala Arg Leu Ser Leu Leu
 225 230 235

<210> 57
 <211> 28
 <212> DNA
 <213> synthetic oligonucleotide

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> ()..()
 <223> 025908

<400> 57
 ggcataaccc ttatcggaga tttgaagc

28

<210> 58
 <211> 28
 <212> DNA
 <213> synthetic oligonucleotide

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> ()..()
 <223> 025910

<400> 58
 acacaaactc tgatcttgtc tccgaagg

.28

<210> 59
 <211> 30
 <212> DNA
 <213> synthetic oligonucleotide

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> ()..()
 <223> 028990

<400> 59
 gcataaccct tatcggagat ttgaagccat

30

MBI-0021.txt

<210> 60
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> synthetic oligonucleotide

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> ()..()
<223> O28991

<400> 60
aacattctctc tctcatcatc tgttgccagc

30

<210> 61
<211> 28
<212> DNA
<213> synthetic oligonucleotide

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> ()..()
<223> O25907

<400> 61
aacgcttagt atctccggcg acttgaac

28

<210> 62
<211> 28
<212> DNA
<213> synthetic oligonucleotide

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> ()..()
<223> O25909

<400> 62
ctcacacgaa taaggtacaa agttcatc

28

<210> 63
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> synthetic oligonucleotide

<400> 63
ttagtatctc cggcgacttg aacccaaacc

30

<210> 64
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> synthetic oligonucleotide

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> ()..()
<223> O28985

MBI-0021.txt

<400> 64
agattctcaa caagcttcaa catgagttcg

30

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)